

Early English Text Society.

5017 5

THE EARLIEST

# Complete English Prose Psalter

TOGETHER WITH

## Eleven Canticles

AND A

## Translation of the Athanasian Creed

EDITED FROM THE ONLY TWO MSS. IN THE LIBRARIES OF THE  
BRITISH MUSEUM AND OF TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN,

WITH

Preface, Introduction, Notes, and Glossary

BY

KARL D. BÜLBRING M.A. PH.D.

EDITOR OF DANIEL DEFOE'S "COMPLEAT ENGLISH GENTLEMAN."

### PART I

PREFACE AND TEXT.

LONDON

PUBLISHT FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY  
BY KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LTD.

1891.

*Price Fifteen Shillings.*

BERLIN: ASHER & CO., 5, UNTER DEN LINDEN.  
NEW YORK: C. SCRIBNER, & CO.; LEYPOLDT & HOLT.  
PHILADELPHIA: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.



# Early English Psalter.

[BRITISH MUSEUM, ADDITIONAL MS. 17376.]

## <sup>1</sup> PSALM 1.

1. Blesced be þe man, þat ȝede nouȝt in þe counseil of wicked, ne stode ouȝt in þe waie of sinȝeres, ne sat nauȝt in fals<sup>2</sup> iugement.

2. Ac hiȝs wyllē was in þe wyllē of oure Lord, and he schal þenche in hiȝs lawe boȝe daye and nyȝt.

3. And he schal be as þe tre, þat hiȝs sett by þe ernynges of waters; at schal ȝeue his frut in hiȝs tyme.

4. And hiȝs lef<sup>3</sup> schal nouȝt fallwen;<sup>4</sup> and alle þynges þat þe ryȝtful oȝ schal multiplien.

5. Nouȝt so ben þe wicked, nouȝt so; as a poudre, þat þe wynde astep fram þe face of þerþe.

6. For-þi ne schal nouȝt þe wicked arise in iugement, ne þe sinniers in þe conseyl of þe ryȝtful.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 1.      <sup>2</sup> *fals* written on erasure in a later hand.      <sup>3</sup> By a later hand an *a* is added over the *e*.      <sup>4</sup> The *w* is added above the line by a different hand.

[TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN, MS. A. 4. 4.]†

\*1. 1. ȝede n.] haȝ noght go: wicked . . . nouȝt] wykkyd men & aȝ not stond: sinȝeres . . .] synful men, & haȝ not syt in þe chayer of estilence, þat is to seyne, of ven-  
eaunce, or of fals iugement.

2. Bot in þe law of our Lorde the  
ryl of hym schal be, & in hys  
law he schal haue mynde day &  
yght.

3. a trow: be-syde þe cours:  
ȝuld.

4. *fallwen*] fade or falow: þe r.  
*doȝ*] he schal do: *mult.*] weȝfare or  
multyplie.

5. þe wykkyd men schal noȝer be  
so no so, but as poudre.

6. þer-fore þe wykkyd schal noȝt  
aryse, no þe synners in þe counseyl  
of ryȝtful men.

\* fol. 1.    † The signs + and — will be used to indicate additions and omissions; words preceding them are given in the spelling of D. The numerous repetitions in L, which are notified under the text, do not, of course, occur in D.



7. For oure Lord knew þe waie of þe ryȝtful, and þe waye of synnes schal perissen.

## PSALM 2.

1. Whi douteþ hij hem <sup>1</sup>of þe lawe, þe folk wyþ-outen lawe, & folk þoȝt idel þynges?

2. Þe kynges of erþe vpstonden, and þe princes acorden in on oȝains our Lord and oȝain hys preste anoint wyþ creme.

3. Þe fader seiþ to þe sone and to þe holi gost, Breke we here mysbyleue, and cast we oway fram vs þe charge of here synnes.<sup>2</sup>

4. He þat woneþ in heuen schal scornen<sup>3</sup> hem, and oure Lord schal vnder-nymen<sup>4</sup> hem.

5. Þan schal God speken to hem in hys wraþe, and schal trublen hem in hijs wreche.

6. Ich for-soþe am stablyst kyng<sup>1</sup> of þat fader up heuen, hys holy hyl, precheand hys comaundementȝ.

7. Þe Lord, oure fader, seide to me, þou ert my sone; ich biȝat þe today wyþ me.

8. Aske of me, and ich schal ȝeue<sup>5</sup> to þe men þyn eritage, and þin habbinge þe terme of þerþe.<sup>6</sup>

9. þou schalt gouernen hem in sharpnes; and þou schalt breken hem as an erþen pott.

10. & ȝe kynges, vnderstondeþ now; beþ lered, ȝe þat iugen þerþe.

11. Serueþ our Lord in doute, and gladeþ to hym wyþ quakeing.

12. Take disciplin, þat our Lord wraþ noȝt, and þat ȝe peris noȝt out of þe ryȝt waie.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 1b.    <sup>2</sup> y corrected from u.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *tornen*.    <sup>4</sup> Between *vnder* and *nymen*, *ne* is dotted out.    <sup>5</sup> ; on erasure in a different handwriting.    <sup>6</sup> fol. 2.

7. knowþ: of ryȝtfuȝ men:  
synful men.

2. 1. Why doutyd or gruchyd þe  
folk withowten law of þe law &  
thogth ydel thynges.

2. of þe erþe stod up: acordyd:  
aȝen: aȝen.

3. sayde: *mysb.*] bondes of her  
m.

4. scorne.

5. *trublen*] schende.

6. For-soþ ich am ordeynde  
kyng: *up*] of: þe hesteȝ of hym.

7. Our Lorde fader.

\*8. *habb.*] possessions: termes.

9. *sharpn.*] a ȝurde of yse or i  
scherpenes: a pott of erþe.

12. Takeþ lore: *wr. n.*] be noȝt  
wraþt: þe] þis.



13. Whan he be styred in hys short ire, bliscd ben hij, þat aften in hym.

## PSALM 3.

1. Lord, why ben hij multiplied þat trublen me? mani arisen aȝeins<sup>1</sup> me.

2. Many siggen<sup>2</sup> to my soule, þer nys non helpe to hym in hys God.

3. þou, Lord, for-soþe ys my keper, my glorie, and heȝand min heued.

4. Ich cried to my Lord wyþ my uoyce, & he herd me fram hys holy heuen.

5. Ich slepe and slomered and a-ros; for our Lord toke me.

<sup>3</sup> 6. Ich ne schal nouȝt doute þousaundes of folk<sup>4</sup> þat bysetten me; aryse þou, Lord, þat art my God, ande make me sauf.

7. For þou smete<sup>5</sup> alle þat were oȝains me wyþ-uten enchesoun; and þou defouledest þe wickednes of synȝeres.

8. Helpe ys of oure Lord, and þy blisseing,<sup>6</sup> Lord, hys on þy folk<sup>7</sup>.

## PSALM 4.

1. As ich cleped, God of my ryȝt herd me; þou, Lord, forbare me in my tribulacioun.

2. Haue mercy on me, Lord, and here my prayere.

3. Ha ȝe mennes sones, why ben ȝe heuy of herte? wherto loue ȝe ydelnes and secheþ lesyng<sup>8</sup>?

4. Wyte ȝe wele, þat our Lord haþ made wonderfulliche hys holy name; my Lord schal here me, whan ich haue cried to hym.

5. Wrapþes ȝou, & wil ȝe nouȝt synȝen;<sup>9</sup> þat ȝe<sup>7</sup> saie in ȝour hertes and beþ prikked in ȝour<sup>8</sup> chouches.

<sup>1</sup> aȝe on erasure. <sup>2</sup> s on erasure of v, by a later hand. <sup>3</sup> fol. 2b. <sup>4</sup> Corrected from *smote* by erasing a little off the right part of the o. <sup>5</sup> MS. *vlysseing*. <sup>6</sup> ; on erasure in a later hand. <sup>7</sup> ; corrected from *h*, which is erased, by a later hand. <sup>8</sup> MS. *our*.

13. is mouyd : trysteþ.

8. blyssyng.

3. 2. sayþ.

3. ert: keper & myioie & enhying. ryȝt + he.

4. hyȝ or heuen.

6. —ne: drede: þ. b.] bysegyng.

7. smote: cause: to-brast þe teþe or þe wykkydnes of synners.

3. —Ha: men: segeþ.

4. & wyt: haue c.] schal cry.

5. Wr.] Beþ wroþ: ȝe s.] saþ: \*our] ȝour: couches.



6. Sacrifyþ sacrifice of ryȝt, and hopeþ in our Lord; mani siggen:  
Who schal shew vs gode þynges?

7. Lord, þe lyȝt of þy face hys mærked vp vs; þou ȝaf liȝtnes<sup>3</sup> in my hert.

8. Of þe frute of hys whete and of hys win and of hys oile ben þe gode multiplied.

9. In pees schal ich slepe, and in þat ich resten.

10. For þou, Lord, haþ on-liche<sup>4</sup> stablist me in hope.

### PSALM 5.

1. Lord, take myn wordes wyþ þyne eren; vnderstonde my crye.

2. Vnderston (!) þe voice of myn praier, þou my king and my God.

3. For y schal praie to þe, Lord, and thou schalt erlich here mye uoice.

4. Erlich schal ich stonde to þe and sen; for þou nert nouȝt God willand wyckednes.

5. Þe wycked schal nouȝt wonen bisid þe, ne þe vnryȝtful schal nouȝt dwellen a-forn þyn eȝen.

6. Þou hatest alle þat wirchen wickednes, and þou shalt lesin alle þat speken lesyng<sup>1</sup>.

7. Our Lord schal haue in abhominacioun<sup>5</sup> þe man þat sinȝeþ and þe treccherous; ich am, Lord, in þe mielenes<sup>6</sup> of þy mercy.

8. Y schal entren in-to þyn hous; y schal praie to þyn holy temple in þy doute.

9. Lade me, Lord, in þy ryȝtfulnes for myn enemys; adresce my way in þy siȝt.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *singen*.  
seems to be erased.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 3.

<sup>3</sup> ; corrected from a *t*.

<sup>5</sup> fol. 3b.

<sup>4</sup> Between *on* and *liche*, *e*

<sup>6</sup> MS. *cl* (which is expuncted) *enclennes*.

6. Sacrifyþ + þe: seyn: *schal sh.*] haþ schewyd to.

7. *vp*] on: hast ȝyue.

8. —1. *and*: þe gode] þey.

9. *ich rest.*] same schal y rest.

10. hast: sett.

5. 1. eres + &.

2. Take hede to þe voce (!).

4. ert.

5. *ne þe v.*] no vnryȝtful men: to-for.

6. —*and*: lese.

7. A man of synnes & a tricherus man our Lord schal haue in abhominacion: mychelnes.

8. entry: drede.

9. & dresse.



10. For soþenes nys nouȝt in her mouȝe; her hert ys ydel.

11. Her þrote ys a graue open; hij diden trecherouslich wyȝ her tonges; God, iuge þou hem.

12. Fallen hij fram her þouȝtes; and put hem ouȝt fro þe, Lord, efter þe mechelnes of her iuels; for hij wraȝed þe.

13. & gladen all þat hopen in þe; hij schul ioyen wyȝ-outen ende, and þou shalt wonen wyȝ hem.

14. & alle þat louen þy name shalt (!) gladen in þe; for þou shalt blisse þe ryȝtful.

15. Lord, þou hast crouned us as wyȝ þe shelde<sup>1</sup> of þy gode wyлле.

## PSALM 6.

1. Lord, ne repruce me nouȝt in þy vengeaunce; ne reproue me nouȝt in þyn yre.<sup>2</sup>

2. Lord, have mercy on me, for ich am sik; hele me, Lorde, for alle myn bones ben trubled.

3. & my soule ys mychel trubled, & þou, Lord, sum dele.

4. Be þou, Lord, turned, and defende<sup>3</sup> my soule; make me saufe for þy mercy.

5. For þer nys non in dampnacioun, þat hys þenchand on þe; and who schal shryue to þe in helle?

6. Ich trauayled in my sorowynges; ich shal wasshe my bed [by]<sup>4</sup> uch nyȝt; ich shal dewey<sup>5</sup> my<sup>6</sup> couertour wyȝ min teres.

7. Myn eȝen (!) hys trubled wyȝ wraȝe; ich wex olde amonge al myn enemys.

8. Departeȝ fro me, ȝe alle þat wyrchen wickednesse<sup>7</sup>; for our Lord herd þe voice of my wepe.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *shelpe* MS., þ being written on an erasure by a different hand. <sup>2</sup> fol. 4.  
<sup>3</sup> MS. *defended*, the last *d* being expuncted. <sup>4</sup> After *bed* two letters are erased, and after this erasure the space of four letters is left empty. <sup>5</sup> The *y* of *dewey* is added over the line. <sup>6</sup> *y* corrected out of *i*. <sup>7</sup> MS. *wickenednesse*. <sup>8</sup> MS. *wepeg*, of which *g* is written on an erasure by a later hand.

10. For þer is no soþnes: mouȝe  
+&.

11. an open byryel+&: gyle-  
fullych: deme.

12. wykkydnees (!).

13. glade be aȝ þo þat.

14. schal be gladyd: ryȝtful+  
man.\*

15. schelde.

6. 1.—*ne*: reproue: *ne*] no.

2. *sturbuld*.

3. *sturbuld*.

4. defend: soule+and.

5. *nys*] is: —*schryue*.

6. haue tr.: sorow: bed by  
ech: watery.

7. ye is *sturbuld*.

8. wykkydnes: wepe (*distinct*).



9. Our Lord herd my praier, our Lord toke myn oreisoun.

10. Wax alle myn enemys asshamed, and ben hij greteliche trubled; ben hij conuerted, & shame hij ful swyftlich.<sup>1</sup>

### PSALM 7.

1. Lord, my God, ich hoped in þe; make me saufe of alle þat pursuen me, & deliuer me fram alle yuel;

2. þat þe enemi ne ravis nouȝt my soule as a lion, þer-whyles þat þer nys non to raunsoun it, [ne to] mak' it sauf.

3. Lord, my God, ȝyf ich did þys þyng', ȝyf wycked[nesse]<sup>2</sup> hys in myne bondes,

4. ȝyf ich ȝelde euel to hem þat ȝelden iuel to me, y schal falle by desert idel fram myne enemys.

5. Pursue þe enemy my soule, and take it, and de-foule my lyf in erþe, and lade mi glorie in-to poudre.

6. Aryse, Lord, in þyn yre, & be þou hered in þe cuntres of myn enemys.

7. Lord, my God, aryse in þe comaundement þat tou sent,<sup>3</sup> &<sup>4</sup> synagoge of folke shal encumpas þe.

8. & for þat ich þinge cum up oȝain on heȝe; our Lord iugeþ þe folk.

9. Juge me, Lord, efter my ryȝtfulnesse, and after myne innoce[nce] be þou vp<sup>5</sup> me.

10. þe wickednesse of synȝeres shal be wasted; and þou shal drescen þe riȝtful, God, sechaund<sup>6</sup> hertes and reiners.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> fol. 4b.    <sup>2</sup> *nesse* is added in margin by another scribe.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *lent*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *in*.  
<sup>5</sup> fol. 5.    <sup>6</sup> *a* corrected from *e*.    <sup>7</sup> MS. *and ry reiners*. *Reiners* is probably only a blunder instead of *reines*.

9. praier + &.

10. sturbuld: schamyd ful hastylych.

7. 1. My Lord God ych trust: aȝ purseyng.

2.—*ne*: to-whyls þer is: raunson + yt no to: saue.

3. My Lord Godd: wykkydnes.

4. do: doþ: faȝ wylfullych fram myn ydel enemys.

5. ioye.

6. enhyed.

7. Aryse my Lord God: þi comanment (!): þou sent & þe s.: besett.

\*8. —*ich*: go aȝeyne on hye + þer: demeþ.

9. Deme: ryȝtwysnes: —*innoce*.

10. destrued: riȝtful + man: —*God*: schechyng (!): & reynes.



11. Min helpe ys ryȝtful of our Lord, þe which makeþ sauf þe ryȝt-ful of heret.<sup>1</sup>

12. God ys iuge stalworþe, ryȝtful, and suffrand, and ne wraþes hym nouȝt ich daie.

13. Bot ȝyf þe be styred fram iuel, he shal shew<sup>2</sup> hys vengeaunce; he made hys manaces, and he dyted hem.

14. And in þat dyȝted he pynes of deþe, and made hys woundes to þe brynnand in pynes.

15. Lo, þe sinner doþ vnryȝt-fulnesse; he conceiued sorow, and childed wickednesse.

16. He opened helle & dalf it, and fel in þe diche þat he made.

17. Hys sorowe shal be turned oȝains hys heued, and hys wickenesse(!) shal fallen douȝn oȝayȝ þe hatereþ of hys heued.

18. Ich shal shryue to our Lord after hys ryȝtful<sup>3</sup>nesse, and synge to þe name of þe heȝest Lord.

## PSALM 8.

1. Ha þou, Lord, our Lord, ful wonderful hys þy name in al þerþe.

2. For þy mychelnes ys heȝed up þe heuens.

3. Þou madest heryyng of þe mouþe of childer and of þe sukand, for þyne enemys; þat þou destruye þe enemy and þe wrecher of Adam sinne.

4. For ich schal sene<sup>4</sup> þyn heuens, þe werkes of þyn fyngers, þe mone and þe sterres, þat þou<sup>5</sup> settest.

5. What þynge ys man, þat þou ert þenchand on hym? oþer mannes sone, þat-ou visites hym?

<sup>1</sup> heret<sup>1</sup> MS. (t<sup>1</sup> on erasure and by a later hand). <sup>2</sup> MS. *sw* (expunged) *shew*.  
<sup>3</sup> fol. 5 b. <sup>4</sup> MS. *se new*, the *w* being added by a later hand. <sup>5</sup> þ is corrected from *t*.

11. þe which] þat: safe —þe: ryȝtful+men: hert.

12. is adomes-man ryȝtful, strong, & sofferyng, no is he nouȝt wraþed be all dayes.

13. turnyd: braundesch or schew his sword or vengeaunce, his bow or his manece he bent or made & hap engrayde hym.

14. he dygth: paynes: byrnyng: paynes.

15. childed] brogth forþ.

16. def(!) it vp and+he.

17. wykkydnes.

18. to þi n.

8. 1.—Ha.

2. *vp þe*] aboue.

3. of sowkyng: Adames.

4. *se—new*.

5. theching(!).



6. þou madest hym a lyttel lasse þan þyne sungels; þou corowned hym wyþ glorie and honour, and stablist hym vp þe werkes of þyn hondes.

7. þou laidest alle þynges vnder hys fet, alle shepe and nete and also þe bestes of þe felde;

8. þe briddes of heuen, and þe fisshes of þe see, þat gon by þe bystees of þe se.

9. Ha Lord, our Lord, ful wonderful ys þy name in alle erþe.

### <sup>1</sup>PSALM 9.

1. Ich shal shryue to þe, Lord, in alle myn hert; ich shal tellen al þyn wonders.

2. Y shal ioien and gladen in þe, y shal syngen heȝestlich to þyne name.

3. I[*n*] turnand oȝainward myn enemy, þe wicked shul ben vnstabled & perissen fram þy face.

4. For þou madest my iugement and myn enchesun; þou, þat iuges riȝtfulnes, sittest vp þe trone.

5. þou blamed þe folk, and þe wicked perissed; þou dedest owai her name wyþ-uten ende and in heuen.

6. þe vengeance of myn enemys defailed in-to þende, and þou destruedest her heritage.

7. Her mund<sup>2</sup> perissed wyþ noyse, and our Lord dwelleþ wyþ-uten ende.

8. He made redi his trone in iugement, and shal iuge þe folk in riȝtfulnes.<sup>3</sup>

9. And our Lord hys made refut to þe pouer, helper in nedfulnes in tribulacioun.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 6.

<sup>2</sup> Altered to *mende* by a later hand.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *riȝtiles*.

6. —*a*: þan þyne] fram: crouned:  
—*wyþ*: ioie: settest: þe] þine.

7. castest aȝ + aȝ(!): fete—*alle*.

\*8. goþe þe paþes.

9. vt supra.

9. 1. Lord y schaff schr. to þe.

2. gladen & ioie: hylych.

3. In turnyng: wykkyd + men:  
be seke or dye & schal perysche.

4. dome: cause: demest: þi.

5. blamyd—þe: wykkyd + man.

6. vengances: failed: her cytes  
or her herytages.

7. þe mynde of hem.

8. dome, & he schal deme þe  
worlde in euennes, and he schal  
deme folk in riȝtfulnes.

9. pouer + and.



10. And hopen hij<sup>1</sup> in þe, þat knowen þy name; þou, Lord, for-sake nouȝt þe sechand þe.

11. Singeþ to our Lord, þat woneþ in heuen; sheweþ<sup>2</sup> his studynges amonge men.

12. For he schand<sup>3</sup> þouȝt<sup>4</sup> [on her] synne; he ne forȝate nouȝt þe crye of þe pouer in gost.

13. Haue mercy on me, Lord; <sup>5</sup> se mi<sup>6</sup> lowenes of myn enemys.

14. þou þat heȝest me, Lord, of ingoynges of deþ, þat ich swewe al þyn heryynges of þe goynges of þe soules of heuen.

15. Y shal gladen in þyn helpe; þe folke ben ficched in deþ of synne þat hij diden.

16. In þe gnares þat þe folk<sup>7</sup> hid, is her fote<sup>8</sup> taken.

17. Our Lord shal be knowen doand iugement; þe sinȝer hys<sup>9</sup> taken in þe workes of his hondes.

18. Ben þe synners turned in-to helle, alle þe folkes þat for-ȝeten God.

19. For forȝetyng<sup>10</sup> of pouer in gost ne shal nouȝt be in ende; þe suffraun<sup>11</sup>ce of þe pouer ne shal nouȝt perisse in ende.

20. Arise up, Lord; be nouȝt<sup>12</sup> man confortet; be þe<sup>13</sup> folkes iuged in þy syȝt.

21. Sett, Lord, up hem þe berer of lawe; witen þe folkes þat hii ben men.<sup>14</sup>—(PSALM 10).

23. þer-whiles þat þe wicked proudeþ, þe pouer in gost ys bre[n]t; hij ben taken in þe<sup>15</sup> counseil in wich hij þenchen.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 6b.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *sw* (expunged) *sheweþ*.    <sup>3</sup> Instead of *sechand*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *nouȝt*.  
<sup>5</sup> *d* on erasure.    <sup>6</sup> *semi* MS.    <sup>7</sup> MS. *forte*.    <sup>8</sup> *hys* on erasure.    <sup>9</sup> fol. 7.  
<sup>10</sup> MS. *nauȝt* (expuncted) *nouȝt*.    <sup>11</sup> MS. *boþe*.    <sup>12</sup> Verse 22 is omitted in this text.  
<sup>13</sup> *in þe*, on erasure.

10. name + for: forsakeþ nouȝt  
men scheyng (!) þe.

11. heuen + and.

12. sechyng† recoredid (!) her  
synn & he for-ȝat.

13. Lorde *before* haue: me + &: on.

14. enhiest me fram þe gates or  
þe entre of deþ or of heh þat y may  
schew: h. in þe gates.

15. *gl.*] ioie: stykkyd or sett in  
+ þe.

16. grynnes: *hid*... *forte*] made  
or hydd is her fote.

† Before *sechyng*, *sechyng* with *e* added over the *y* is struck out.

17. makeyng dome.

18. Synners be þey turnyd; heh  
& aȝ folk.

\*19. of + þe: — *in gost ne*: in +  
þe: ende + &: pacience: — *ne*: in  
+ þe.

20. Lord + &: be þe folk denyd (!).

21. of þe lawe & know þe folk.

22. Wharto Lord went þou afer?  
þou despyestin nedes in tribulacione.

23. To-whyls — þat: brent and  
hey (!) beþ take in her counseiles þat  
þey thenche in.

\* fol. 4.



24. For þe synȝer is<sup>1</sup> heried in þe desires of hys soule, and he bliscd of þe wicked.

25. Þe synner greued our Lord; he schal nouȝt seche efter þe mechelhede of hys ire.

26. God nys nauȝt in his syȝt; hys waies ben filed in alle time.

27. Þyn iugement ben don oway fram þe face of þe synȝer; þe ryȝtful shal lord-shipen of alle hys enemys.

28. For þe wicked seid in hys hert, Y ne schal nouȝt ben styred fram kynde to kynde wyȝ-uten iuel.

29. Of wich þe mouȝe<sup>2</sup> ys ful of warying<sup>3</sup> and of bitternesse and of trecherie, trauail and sorow is vnder his tunge.

30. He sitteȝ in waiteynges wyȝ þe riche in<sup>4</sup> priuetes, þat he also þe<sup>5</sup> nouȝt a-noiand.

31. Hys eȝen loken oȝain þe pouer in gost; he waiteȝ in priuite as lions in hys denne.

32. He waiteȝ þat he ravis þe pouer; forto ravis þe pouer in gost, þer-whiles þat he drawe him to him.

33. Þe wicked lowed in hiȝ wickednes<sup>6</sup> þe riȝtful, he enclined hym to synne, and he shal fallen, whan þat he haȝ lordshipped of þe pouer in gost.

34. For þe wicked seid in his hert, God haȝ forȝeten synnes; he turneȝ his face fram euel, þat he ne se nouȝt at ende.

35. Arise, Lord, and be þin<sup>7</sup> honde an-heȝed,<sup>8</sup> þat þou ne forȝete<sup>9</sup> þe pouer in gost.

---

<sup>1</sup> MS. *synȝeris*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 7b.    <sup>3</sup> i added over the line.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *and*.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *slope*.  
<sup>6</sup> -js wi- on erasure.    <sup>7</sup> MS. *beȝ in*.    <sup>8</sup> MS. *and heȝed*.    <sup>9</sup> *to* added over line in a different hand.

---

24. *praysid*: hert: he (!) *wyk-kyd* is *blyssyd*.

25. *Lorde*+and: *mychelnes*.

26. *is*: *syȝt*+&: *defoilyd*.

27. *domes*: *synner*+&: schal have lordship.

28. *kyn* to *kyn*.

29. *Whas mouȝe*: *cursyng*: bitterness and gyle.

30. *waytynges*: *ryche men* in *preuytes* þat he slee þe *vngylty*.

31. *aȝens*: p. +man: *goste*+&. as + a.

32. *pouer*+and: p. —in *gost*: to-whylls.

33. *w.*+man: made lowe: *w.*+or *falshode*: r.+man &: when he schal have lordship.

34. *synnes*+&: fram þe *wykkyd*: —ne: into þe ende.

35. *enhied*: —ne: *forȝete*+nouȝt.



36. For what þynge stired þe wicked God? for he seid in his hert, He ne shal nouȝt sechen.

37. Seþ þou, sinner? for<sup>1</sup> þou seþ trauail and sorowe, þat þou heue<sup>2</sup> hem into þyn hondes.

38. Ha God, þe pouer in gost ys bilaft to þe; þou shal<sup>3</sup> be helpere to þe faderles.

39. Defoule þe miȝt of þe synȝer and of þe wicked; hys sinne<sup>4</sup> shal be souȝt, and ne shal nouȝt be founden in þe riȝtful.

40. Our Lord shal regnen wyþ-uten ende in þe worled of worldes; ha ȝe men wyþ-uten lawe, ȝe shulle perissen fram hys erþe.

41. Our Lord herd þe desire of þe [pouer] in gost; Lord, þin ere herd<sup>5</sup> þe red[i]nes of her hertes.

42. To iuge þe moderles and þe meke, þat man sett nouȝt to herien hem vp þerþe.

## PSALM 10 (11).

1. Ich affie me in our Lord; hou saie ȝe wicked to mi soule, Wende þou in-to heuen as a sparwe?

2. For whi se! þe synȝers made her þretynȝes; hij diȝted her malices in hardnesse, þat hij herten in derknesse þe riȝtful of hert.

3. For hij destruiden þat tou made; what þyng of iuel did þe riȝtful?

4. Our Lord hys<sup>6</sup> in hys holi temple; our Lord his in heuen, þer his sete ys.

5. Hys eȝen loken to þe pouer in gost; his<sup>7</sup> eȝeliddes asken þe childer of me[n].

6. Our Lord askeþ þe riȝtful and þe wicked; and he þat loueþ wickednesse, hateþ hys soule.

<sup>1</sup> for for MS.    <sup>2</sup> Read ȝeue.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 8.    <sup>4</sup> A later hand has added an s.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. ereberd.    <sup>6</sup> Before hys, in is struck out by the corrector.    <sup>7</sup> fol. 8b.

36. greuyd þe wykkyd + man :  
—ne.

37. Sest tow sinner for þat þou  
hast sorow & trauayle : take.

38. —Ha : Godd + to : 1. to þe]  
& : f. + chylde.

\*39. Defoile : synn : ne] it.

40. — ha : lawe—ȝe : perisch.

41. of pouer men : goste + & :  
eres herd þe redynes.

42. Forto deme to þe m. : put  
noȝt ouer to make hym grete or hie  
vp þe erþe.

10. 1. aff. me] tryst : w. + men :  
pass.

2. For lo how þe s. : hij] & : or-  
deynd : males : herten] myȝt greue.

5. g. + & : sonnes of men.

6. wykkyd—and.



7. It shal rayne up þe synȝers droppes of fur and of brunstone; and þe gost of tempestes ys partener<sup>1</sup> of her wyckednesse.

8. For our Lord ys riȝtful, ande he loueþ riȝtfulnes; hys semblaun saiȝ euennis.<sup>2</sup>

## PSALM 11 (12).

1. Ha Lord, make me sauf, for þe holi failed in parfit holynes; for soþnes ben litteled fram mennes sones.

2. Ichon han i-spoken<sup>3</sup> idel þynges to her neȝeburs, trecherous lippes ben<sup>4</sup> in her hert, and hij spaken trecherie in hert.

3. Our Lord desp[ar]ple alle trecherous tungen & þe tunge miches (!) spekand.

4. Hij þat saiden, We shal praysen our tonges, our lippes ben fram us; who is<sup>5</sup> our Lord?

5. For þe chaitifte of nedeful and þe waimentyng<sup>6</sup> of pouer y shal aryse nov, saiþ our Lord.

6. Y shal sett þe gode in helpe; y shal make hem faiþliche<sup>7</sup> þer ynne.

7. Þe wordes of our Lord ben chast wordes, siluer ytried wyþ fur þryes, eft purged seven siþes.

8. Þou, Lord, shal kepen us and loke vs wyþ-outen ende fram þat biȝetyng<sup>8</sup>.

9. Þe wicked ȝeden abouten, þou multiplidest mennes sones efter þyn eȝenes.

## PSALM 12 (13).

1. Ha Sir, hou longe forȝetestou<sup>9</sup> me on ende? hou longe turnestou þy face fram me?

<sup>1</sup> parceuer MS.

<sup>5</sup> who is on erasure.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *enemis*.

<sup>6</sup> *faiþliche* MS.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *ham spoken*.

<sup>7</sup> fol. 9.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *hem*.

<sup>8</sup> MS. *-toū*.

7. He: *dr.*] grynnes: & brunstone: spirites: is partiner.

8. louyd: face segh euennes.

11. 1.—*Ha*: Godd: h. + man: made liteþ: men.

2. haþ: neȝpurs & gileful: *hem*] beþ: hertes: gyle.

3. disparple: muchel.

4. Hei (!).

5. wrechidnes: waylyng.

6. h. + &: —*hem*: fayþlych.

7. chaste (—*wordes*) as siluer examynd in þe fure prouyd thryse & purgyd seven syþe.

8. schalt ȝeme vs & schalt kepe vs: þis kynred.

\*9. hynes.

12. 1. *Ha S.*] Lord: into þe e.

\* fol. 5.



2. Hou longe shal ich sett counseil in my soule, sorow in my hert bi day ?

3. Hou long<sup>1</sup> shal myn enemy ben hezed up me? Lord, my Gode, loke, and here<sup>1</sup> me.

4. Liȝt myn eȝen, þat y slepe no time in deþ; þat myn enemy ne say nauȝt, Ich was more worþy oȝains hym.

5. Hij þat trublen me shal ioien, ȝif ich haue ben stired; and y hoped in þy mercy.

6. Min hert shal ioien in þyn helpe; ich shal singe to our Lord, þat ȝaf to me godes, and y<sup>2</sup> shal syng to þe<sup>3</sup> name of our Lord alderȝeste (!).

## PSALM 13 (14).

1. þe vnwyse seid in<sup>4</sup> his hert, It nys God.

2. Hij ben corrupped and made loþeliche in her studies; þer nys non þat doþ gode, þer nys non vnto on.

3. Our Lord loked fram heuen vp mennes sones, þat he se, ȝyf þer be ani vnderstand[and]<sup>5</sup> oþer sechand<sup>6</sup> God.

4. Alle boweden, to-gider hij ben vnprofitable; þer nys [non þat doþ gode, þer nys] non vn-to on.

5. Her gorge is an open biriel, hij deden trecherousliche wiþ her tungen; venim of aspides, .i. nedders, is vnder her lippes.<sup>7</sup>

6. Of whiche þe mouþe ys ful of waryynge<sup>8</sup> and bitternyssse, her fete ben swift to shade blode.

7. Defoule and vnhappe ys in her waies; and hij ne knewen nouȝt þe waie of pees; þe drede of God nys nouȝt to-fore her eȝen.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *heȝe*. <sup>2</sup> MS. *h* (struck out) *y*. <sup>3</sup> fol. 9b. <sup>4</sup> MS. *and*. <sup>5</sup> MS. *end* added in margin in a different handwriting. <sup>6</sup> Another hand has added an *e* to *sechand*. <sup>7</sup> In margin *notabile* by a later hand. <sup>8</sup> MS. *þaryynge*.

2. conseyles: soule + and.

3. enhied: here.

4. y ne sl. noȝt in any tyme: —*ne*.

5. sturbeleþ: y schal be: *and* y *h.*] ych for-soþe hope.

6. alderhiest.

13. 1. v. + man: *and*] in: þer is no Godd.

2. abhominabil: is: is noȝt to one.

3. *be*] is: vnderstondyng or.

4. declinyd to-geder & þei beþ + aȝ: þer is none þat doþ gode þer is noȝt to one.

5. throte is + as: gilefullych: — *aspides .i.*

6. þe mouþ of wham: cursyng & + of: b. + &.

7. Defulyng: —*ne*: is.



8. Alle þat wirichen wickednesse, ne shal hij nouȝt knowen; wyche<sup>1</sup> de-nouren mi folk as mete of brede?

<sup>2</sup>9. Hij cleped nouȝt our Lord; hij trembleden þer for doute, þer no doute nas.

10. For our Lord his in riȝtful biȝetyng<sup>3</sup>; þou, Lord, confoundest þe counseil of þe mesais; for our Lord hys hys hope.

11. Who shal ȝyf fram þe heuen helpe to Israel? whan our Lord haȝ turned oway þe chaytifnesse of hiȝ folk<sup>4</sup>, þe kynreden of Iakob shal gladen, and þe folk<sup>5</sup> of Israel shal ioȝen.

## PSALM 14 (15).

1. Lord, who shal wonen<sup>6</sup> in þy tabernacle, oþer who shal resten in þyn holy hill?

2. He þat entreȝ wyȝouten wemm<sup>4</sup> and wyrcheȝ ryȝtfulnesse;

3. He þat speke soȝnes in hys hert, and ne dide no trecherie in hys tunge;

4. Ne did non yuel to his neȝbur,<sup>5</sup> ne toke no reprusynge oȝayn hys neȝburs.<sup>6</sup>

5. Þe wicked hys brouȝt to nouȝt in hys siȝt, and God glorifieȝ þe dredand our Lord.

6. He that swereȝ to hys neȝbur and deceiueȝ<sup>7</sup> hym nouȝt and ȝaf nouȝt hys tresour to oker and ne tok ȝiftes up innocent:

7. He þat doȝ þes þynges, ne shall nouȝt be stired wyȝ-outen ende.

## PSALM 15 (16).

1. Kepe me, Lord, for ich hoped in þe; ich seide to our Lord, þou art my<sup>8</sup> God, for þou ne hast no nede of myn godes.

<sup>1</sup> Corrected from *weche*.      <sup>2</sup> fol. 10.      <sup>3</sup> In margin *notabile*, by later hand.  
<sup>4</sup> After *wemm*, two letters are erased.      <sup>5</sup> After *neȝbur* an *e* seems to have been erased.  
<sup>6</sup> In MS. with an *o* written over *u* by later hand.      <sup>7</sup> fol. 10b.      <sup>8</sup> MS. *lord þou art my lord þou art mi*.

8. wyrch: —*ne*: —*hij*: know no þes swalouȝ.

9. d. were was no d.

10. generacioun: confoundid: m.] pouer man.

11. fram—þe: thraldome: kynred: *gl.*] ioie: *ioȝen*] be glade.

14. 1. oþer] &.

\*2. *wemm*] synn.

3. spekeȝ soȝfastnes: —*ne*: gyle.

4. *Ne*] & he þat: & did no reprofes aȝens.

5. þe *dr.*] men dredyng him.

6. dissayuyȝ: & he þat ȝaf: mony to vsurye ne toke nouȝt ȝ. vpon innocentes.

7. *ne*] he: mouyd.

15. 1. —*ne*.



2. Unto halwen þat ben in his londe he made wonderful alle my willes in hem.

3. Her syknesses ben multiplied, and efterwardes hij hasteden to hym.

4. Ich ne shal nouȝt gader to-gideres, seid our Lord Dauid, her wicked felawe-shippes of synȝes; <sup>1</sup> ne ich ne shal nouȝt be þenchand on her names by my lippes.

5. Our Lord is *part* of myn heritage and of mye ioie; þou art þat shal restoren to me myn heritage.

6. Foundeinges fellen to me in godenesces; for min heritage his ful clere to me.<sup>2</sup>

7. Y shal bliscen our Lord, þat ȝaf me vnderstondyng, and vp þat unto nyȝt my kydnaies blamed me.

8. <sup>3</sup> Y puruaiede our Lord in my siȝt, for he is at my riȝt half, þat ich ne be nouȝt stired.

9. For þat <sup>4</sup> min hert ioide,<sup>5</sup> and my tunge shal gladen, and my flesshe shal al-so resten in hope.

10. For þou ne shal nouȝt [laten my soule in helle, and þou ne shal nouȝt] ȝyf þyn holy to se corrupcioun.

11. þou madest knowen to me þe waies of lyf, þou shalt fulfillen me of ioie wyȝ [þy] face; delitynges ben in þy riȝt honde vnto þe ende.

## PSALM 16 (17).

1. Here, Lord, my riȝt; vnderstonde my praier.

2. Receiue my praier wyȝ þy neren nouȝt in trecherous <sup>6</sup> lippes.

3. Forþ go þi iugement out of þy semblant; se þyn eȝen euennes.

<sup>1</sup> Over *e* and *s* a later hand has added an *n*. <sup>2</sup> After *me* a letter is erased.  
<sup>3</sup> fol. 11. <sup>4</sup> at on erasure in a later hand. <sup>5</sup> MS. *seide*. <sup>6</sup> MS. *trecherour*.

2. To his holy men.

3. sekenes beȝ: afterward: *hym*] me.

4. Our Lord sayd to Dauid, Y schalt nouȝt g. to-geder her wykkyd felyschyppes: y — *ne*: be þe thencher of.

5. party: schalt restore myne h. to me.

6. Temptacions: *god*.] clerete of godenes.

7. ȝaf + to: ouer þat myne kydnars blamyd me vnto n.

8. at] on: syde: — *ne*.

9. & þer-for myne h. was gladyd: ioie: also schal.

10. For þou schalt nouȝt lete my soule in hell, ne þou schalt nouȝt ȝif þine holy seruant for to see corrupcion.

11. m. þe ways of lyfe know to me: with + þine: delites: into.

16. 1. riȝt\*fulnes + &.

2. Take: þine eres: gileful.

3. þi dome pas out of þi semblaunte + &.

\* fol. 6.



4. þou prouedest myn hert, and uisited it on niȝt; þou assaidest me þurȝ fur, and wickednesse nys nouȝt founden in me.

5. þat my mouȝe ne speke nouȝt werkes of men, ich kept hard waies for þe wordes of þy lippes.

6. Fulfyl my goynges in þy bestises, þat m[i] traces ne be nouȝt stired.

17. Ich cried, God, for þou herd me; bow þyn eren to me, and here myne wordes.

8. Make þy mercies wonderful, þou þat makest sauȝ þe hopand in þe.

9. Kepe me fram hem, þat oȝain-stonden þyn ryȝt-half, as þe appel of þyn eȝe.

10. Defend me vnder þe shadow of þy mercies fram þe face of wicked, þat tormented me.

11. Myn enemys ȝede aboute my soule wyȝ synnes; hij shetten to-gideres her fattnes; her mouȝe spekeȝ pryde.

12. þe kestand oway godnesse han nov gon about me, and han stablyst her eȝen to bowe into þerþe.

13. Hij token me as a lyon redy to his praie, and a welpe of a lyon wonand in hydels.

14. Aryse vp, Lord, and cum to-forne hym and put[hym] out; defende my soule fram þe wycked, defend þy makeyng<sup>1</sup> fram þe enemys of þyn honde.

15. De-part hem, Lord, fram fewe of þe erþe in her libbynges, and her wombe<sup>2</sup> ȝys fild of þyn hydynges.

16. Hij ben fulfild of wickednesses hid, and hij departed to her lytel her iuel toknes.

17. And y shal apperen in ryȝt to þy siȝt<sup>4</sup>; y shal be fild, whan þy glorie haȝ shewed.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 11b.    <sup>2</sup> S. *an* (expuncted) *wombe*.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 12.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *siȝt*.

4. in: examyndest: with: was.  
5 —ne: for þe wordes of þi l.  
y kepid h. wayis.

6. Fulfyl+þou: b.]papes: my:  
—ne.

7. —God: ere.

8. l. þe] men.

9. K. me as þe appil of þin ye  
fram men aȝenstondyng þi riȝt honde.

11. to-geder: spak.

12. þai castyng away me or her  
godnes fram me haȝ: sett: forto.

13. and+as: dwellyng.

14. put+hym: wykkyd+&.

15. leuyng: preuy þingis.

16. wykkydnes preuy: departid  
+or left: smale chyldern her  
releues or toknes of wykkydnes.

17. to] in: siȝt+&: ioie schal  
schew.



## PSALM 17 (18).

1. Ha Lord, y shal loue þe, my strengþe, my fasteninge, my refut, and my deliuerer of iuel.

2. My God ys myn helper, and y shal hopen in hym;

3. My defendour and þe helpe of myn helþe and my taker.

4. Ich heriand shal clepe our Lord, and y shal be sauf fram myne enemis.

5. Sorowes of deþ þeden aboute me, þe welles of wickednes han trubled me.

6. Þe sorwes of helle encumpassed me, þe trappes of deþ han taken me.

7. Ich cleped our Lord in my tribulacioun, and ich cried to my God.

<sup>1</sup> 8. And he herd my uoice fram hys holy temple, and my crie entred in-to hys eren in-to hys syt.

9. Þe erþe hys styred, and hyt trembled; þe foundemen<sup>2</sup> of þe mounteyns ben trubled, and hij ben styred, for he hys wraþed to hem.

10. Smeke mounted up yn hys wraþe, and fur brent of hys face; coles ben þer-of alytred.

11. He bowed þe heuens, and com adoune; and derknes ys vnder his<sup>3</sup> fete.

12. And he mounted vp cherubyn, & fleþe; he fleþe vp þe lihtnesse of þe wyndes.

13. And he sett derknesses hys dwellyng<sup>4</sup>, o-bouten hym hys tabernacle, as derk water in cloudes of þe aier.

14. Þe cloudes passeden in hys siȝt to-fore þe shyninge, hail and coles of fur.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> fol. 12b.

<sup>2</sup> Thus in MS., the þ being written over another t.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *her*.

<sup>4</sup> Verse 15 omitted, both Latin and English.

17. 1. — *Ha: f.*] stedfastnes.

\*2. The English translation is omitted, as well as the Latin in the next verse.

3. *helþe*] help.

5. *me+* &: reuers: *han*] &: sturbelyd *me+* *me* (!).

6. *enc.*] þede aboute: grynnes: *han taken*] occupied.

7. — *cleped*: — *ich*.

8. *eren into*] eres in.

9. of — *þe*: *trubled* . . . *styred*]

sturbed & mouyd: wroþ.

10. *Sm. m.*] þe s. went: & þe fure of his face b. & þe c. beþ aneled þer-of.

11. *enclynyde* — *þe*: his fote.

12. *went vp aboue ch. & fleþ & fleþ* aboue þe feders or þe swyftnes of þe w.

13. *derknes*.

14. *schynig* (!).

15. & our Lord thunderd in fram heuen, & ful hye he þafe his voice; hail & coles of fure.

\* fol. 6b.



16. And he sent hys manaces and wasted hem; he multiplied leuinges, and trubled hem.

17. & þe welles of waters appered, and þe foundement of <sup>1</sup>þe world ben y-shewed,

18. For þy blamyng<sup>2</sup> & for þe inspiracioun of þe spiryt of þyne ire.

19. He sent fram heȝe, and toke me fram many tribulaciouns.

20. He defended me fram myn stronggest enemis and fram hem þat hated me; for hij ben confortid vp me.

21. Hyy com to-fore me in þe day of [my] tourmentyng, & our Lord ys made my defendour.

22. And he lad me in brede; he made me sauf, for he wold me.

23. And our Lord shal ȝyf to me efter my ryȝt; and he shal heue<sup>3</sup> to me efter þe clenness of myn hondes.

24. For ich kept þe waies of our Lord, ne ich ne bare me nouȝt yuel oȝain my God.

25. For al hys iugement; ben in my siȝt, & ich ne putted nouȝt hys riȝt-wysnesse oway fram me.

26. And ich shal be unfild wyȝ hym, and ich shal kepe me fram my wickednesse.

<sup>3</sup> 27. And our Lord shal ȝeue to me efter my ryȝtfulnesse and efter þe clenness of myn hondes in syȝt of hys eȝen.<sup>4</sup>

28. þou shalt ben holy wyȝ þe holy, and þou shalt be innocent wyȝ þe innocent man.

29. And wyȝ þe chosen þou shalt be chosen, and wyȝ þe wycked þou shalt be wicked.

30. For þou shalt mak<sup>4</sup> sauf þe mild folk<sup>4</sup>, and þou shalt lowen þe eȝen of þe prowde.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 13.    <sup>2</sup> Blunder for *peus*.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 13b.    <sup>4</sup> Here the MS. makes a paragraph, and begins the next Latin verse with a large and ornamented letter. Accordingly a later hand has added the number 18 in the margin.

16. sparpild: liȝtynynges: stur-  
bled.

17. foundementes.

18. Fram þe blame of þe Lord &  
fram þe i.

19. hye+a-boue.

21. of+my.

22. into brode+&: wolde me+  
.s. be safe.

\*23. þe] my.

24. & y did nouȝt yuyȝ.

25. domys: & & (!) y putt.

26. vnfulyd.

27. in+þe.

28. with holy men: holy with

—þe.

30. þe m.] meke: þe p.] proud  
men.



31. For þou alyȝtest myn lanterne; ha þou, Lord my God, alyȝt my derknesse.

32. For in þe shal ich be defended fram temptacioun, and y shal passen þe yuel in my God.

33. My God ys, and hys waie ys vn-filed; þe wordes of our Lord ben proued wyȝ fur, and he hys defendour of alle þe trowand in hym.

34. For who ys God bot our Lord, oȝer who is God<sup>1</sup> bot our God?

35. God þat girt me wyt uertu and sett my waye vnfiled;

36. þat made my fete lyȝt as<sup>2</sup> of þe hertes, and stabliissand me up heȝe þynges;

<sup>3</sup> 37. He þat techeȝ myn hondes to fiȝt oȝayn þe fende; and þou sett myn arme stable as a bow of brasse.

38. And þou ȝaf to me defens of<sup>4</sup> myn helpe, and þy poste toke me.

39. And þy discipline amended me on ende, and þy discipline onlich shal teche me.

40. þou madest large my goynges vnder me, and my traces ben nouȝt made syke.

41. Y shal pursue myn enemys, and y shal taken hem; and ich ne shal nouȝt turne oȝain, vn-to þat hij faile.

42. Y shal breken hem, and hij shul nouȝt mow stonde; hij shul fallen vnder my fete.

43. And þou girt me wyȝ vertu vnto batail; þou put out þe vparisand oȝaines me.

44. & þou ȝaf<sup>5</sup> myn enemys riggen to me,<sup>6</sup> and þou desparplisȝ þe hatand me.

45. Hij criden to our Lord; ac þer nas non þat made hem sauf, ne he ne herd hem nouȝt.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *weisgod*.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *af*.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 14.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *of of*.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *h* (expuncted) *ȝaf*.

<sup>6</sup> MS. *men*.

31. *al.*] makest liȝt:—*ha þou*:  
my Lord Godd lyȝten.

32. *in*] þurȝ: skape euyȝ by.

33. *þe tr.*] men trowyng.

34. or who.

35. gird.

36. as þe fete of h.: settyng.

37. stronge.

38. —*to*: power.

39. *on*] into þe: *onlich*] þat.

\* fol. 7b.

40. brode: waies: vnfast.

41. —*þat*.

42. —*nouȝt*.

\*43. *vnto*] to: bataile + &: þe  
... *me*] men rysyng aȝens me  
vnder me.

44. *men*] me: disparpeld: þe]  
men.

45. was: *ne he ne*] no he.



46. Y shal littelel (!) hem<sup>1</sup> as poudre to-fore þe face of þe<sup>2</sup> wynde, and y shal don hem o-way as lome of þe stretes.

47. þou shalt defende me of oȝain-syggeynges<sup>3</sup> of þe folk<sup>4</sup>; þou shalt sett me oȝain þe heued of men wyþ-outen lawe.

48. þe folk<sup>5</sup>, þat ich ne knewe nouȝt, serued me, and bowed to me in herynge<sup>6</sup> of eren.

49. Straunge children leiȝed to me; straunge childer ben elded, and hij ben made lame fram þy waies.

50. Our Lord lyueþ; and bliscd be my God, and þe God of myn helpe be heȝed.

51. Ha God, þat ȝeueþ to me nengeaunces and settest þe folk<sup>7</sup> vnder me, be þou my delyuerer of myn enemys wraþful.

52. þou, Lord, shal an-heȝe me fram þe arisand oȝains me, and þou shal defende me fram þe wycked man.

53. For-þy, Lord, y shal shryuen to þe in cuntreys, ande y shal synge psalme to þy name,

54. Heriand þe helpes of his kyng and doand mercy to hys David anoit wyþ creme and hys sede vnto þe world.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 18 (19).<sup>6</sup>

1. þe heuens tellen þe glorie of God, and þe firmament telleþ þe werkes of his hondes.

2. þe daye putteþ forþe þe worde to þe day, and þe nyȝt sheweþ conyng<sup>7</sup> to þe nyȝt.

3. Hij ben nouȝt speches, ne wordes of wiche þe voices of hem ben nouȝt herd.

4. þe soun<sup>7</sup> of hem ȝede out in-to alle erþe, and her wordes in-to þe contreis of þe world.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *ham*, the *a* being dotted out and an *e* written over it. <sup>2</sup> fol. 14b. <sup>3</sup> MS. *oȝain-synggeynges*. <sup>4</sup> MS. *heryng*. <sup>5</sup> Fol. 15. <sup>6</sup> Ps. 19, MS. <sup>7</sup> MS. *seune*.

46. +And: littyl: cley.

47. fram aȝene-siggynges of f. + &.

48. —*ne*: and in heryng of ere þat bowyd to me.

49. were elde: *b.m.l.*] haltyd.

50. be made hie.

51. —*Ha*: *e.w.*] w.e.

52. +And: enhie: þe *a.*] men arisyng.

53. nacyons: sigge.

54. anoityd: & + to: into.

18. 1. þe *h.*] *h.*: ioie: scheweþ.

2. scheweþ word.

3. *Hij . . . wordes*] þe speches & þe wordes beþ nouȝt.

4. soun: endes of all þe w.



5. He sett his tabernacle in þe sunne, and he as a spouse comand forþe of hys chaumbre.

6. He ioyed as a giaunt to erne his waye; his going-out is fram þe heȝest heuene,<sup>1</sup>

7. And hys oȝayn-ernyng<sup>2</sup> vnto hys heȝest; and þer nys non þat hideþ hym fram his hete.

8. Þe lawe of our Lord hys nouȝt filed, turnand soules fram yuel; þe witnessyng<sup>3</sup> of our Lord ys trew, ȝifand wisdom vn-to þe littel<sup>4</sup> of vnderstondyng.

9. Þe ryȝtfulnesses of our Lord [ben] makand ioy<sup>5</sup>ful ryȝtlich þe hertes, þe comaundementȝ of our Lord his clere, liȝtenand eȝen to heuens.

10. Þe holy doute of our Lord ys wyȝ-outen ende, þe iugementȝ of our Lord ben soþe, made riȝtful in hym self,

11. Desiderable michel<sup>6</sup> more þan gold and precious stones, and swetter þan hony [&] honykombes.

12. For þy saruaunt kept him; mechel ȝeldyng<sup>7</sup> is it in kepyng<sup>8</sup> hem.

13. Who vnderstondeþ my trespasses? Lord, make me clene of my dedelich priueteȝ, and spele of þe oþer ueniales to þyn seruaunt.

14. ȝif þat hij ne<sup>9</sup> haue nouȝt lord-shipped of me, þan shal ich be vnfiled, and y shal ben clesed of my grettest trespasse.

15. And þe wordes of my mouþe shul ben, þat hij plesen to þe, and þe þouȝt of myn hert alwaies in þy siȝt.

16. Lord, þou art myn helper and myn oȝainbyger.

## PSALM 19 (20).

\* 1. Ha þou my soule, her our Lord þe in þe day of þy tribulacioun; þe name of þe God Jacob defende þe fram iuel.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *heuenē*.  
(dotted out) *ne*.

<sup>2</sup> Second *t* over line.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 15b.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *minchel*.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *h*

<sup>6</sup> Ps. 20, MS.

6. to his way to be ȝorne: — þe :  
heuen.

7. aȝen-goyng + is: is.

8. wytneȝ: vnto þe] to: cunnyng.

\* 9. Lord beþ gladyng riȝtfullych  
hertes þe heste: — clere: heuen.

10. drede: domes: soþe &  
iustified: hem self.

11. *Des. m.*] And þe domes of  
our Lord beþ desirabil: & muchel  
sw.: hony or h.

12. kepeþ hem & muchel reward  
is in hem to be kepid.

13. trespass: prouy .s. dedelich  
synnes & spare þi seruant fram oþer  
.s. venialles synnes.

14. — *ne*: lordeschipe†: vn-  
fulid: grete.

15. *alw.*] schal be euer more.

19. 1. O: Godd + of.

\* fol. 8.

† i added over the line.



- <sup>1</sup> 2. Sende he to þe helpe of þe holy gost, and defende he þe fram iuel.  
 3. Be he þenchand on al þy sacrifice, and be þyn offryng<sup>1</sup> made gode.  
 4. ȝif he to þe efter þyn hert, and conferme he alle þyn conseil.  
 5. Whe shul ioyen in þyn helpe, and we shul herien in þe name of our Lord.  
 6. Our Lord fulfille al þyn askynges; nou haue ich knowen þat our Lord made sauf hys preste anoint wyþ creme.  
 7. He shal here hym fram hys holy heuen; þe helpe of hys mercy ys in his miȝtes.  
 8. Hij in carres, and hij in horses, and we shul herien þe name of God, our Lord.  
 9. Hij ben bounden and feld adoun, and we ros vp, and ben adresced.  
 10. Lord, make þou þe kyng<sup>2</sup> sauf, and her us in þe daie þat we haue cleped þe.

<sup>3</sup> PSALM 20 (21).

1. Lord, þe kyng<sup>3</sup> shal gladen in þy vertu, and he shal gre<sup>4</sup>teleche ioyen vp þyn helpe.  
 2. Þou ȝaf to hym þe desire of his hert, and þou deceiuedest<sup>4</sup> hym nouȝt in þe wille of his lippes.  
 3. For þat þou comest to-for hym in bliscinges of swetnes; þou sett on his heued a croune of precious stones.  
 4. He asked lif of þe, and þou ȝaf to hym lengþe of daies in þe world and in þe world of worldes.  
 5. Þe glorie of hym ys grete in þyne [helpe]; þou shalt sett vp him glorie and michel honour.  
 6. For þou shalt ȝyf hym in bliscyng<sup>3</sup> in þe world of worldes; þou shalt liȝten hym in ioye wyþ [þy] semblant.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 16.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 21, MS.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 16b.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *dece inuedest*.

2. to þe + þe: — *he*.  
 4. ȝif he + he.  
 6. ych haue.  
 8. þai + clepid: cartes: — *hij*:  
*herien*] clepe in.  
 9. *f.a.*] þai feH doune: *adr.*] arered vp.  
 10. — *þou*.

20. 1. *gladen*] ioie.\*  
 2. *desayuedest*  
 3. — *þat*: come: stone.  
 5. ioie: þine + helpe Lord:  
 — *sett*: *vp*] on: ioie: grete.  
 6. blyssyngys: of world: *liȝten*] glade: *semblant*] þi chere.

\* fol. 8b.



7. For þe kyng hopeþ in our Lord, and þe mercy of þe heȝest shal nouȝt be stired.

8. Be þy merci founden to alle þyne enemys, þyne helpe finde al þo þat hated þe.

9. þou shalt sett hem as ouen of fur in þe time of iugement; our Lord shal trublen hem, and þe fur of helle shal deuoure hem.

<sup>1</sup>10. þou shalt lese her frute of þerþe & her seide fro mennes sones.

11. For iuels boweden in þe; hij þouȝten conseils, which þat hij ne myȝt nouȝt stablice.

12. For þou shalt sett hem a-rigge, and þou shalt make rady her semblant in þy leuinges.

13. Be þou, Lord, an-heȝed in þy vertu; we shul syngen & psalmen þy vertuȝ.

<sup>2</sup>PSALM 21 (22).

1. Ha God, my God, loke in me; whi for-soke þou me? þe wordes of min trespasses ben fer fram myn helpe.

2. Ha my God, y shal crien bi daie, and þou ne shalt nouȝt here; and by nyȝt, and nouȝt to unwitt to <sup>3</sup>me.

3. þou forsoþe wonest in holy heuen, heryyng of þe folk of Israel; our fadres hopeden in þe, and þou deliueredest hem of iuel.

4. Hij criden to þe, and hij ben made sauf; hij hopeden in þe, and hij ben nouȝt confounded.

5. And ich am worme and no man, reproceyng of men and out-<sup>4</sup>castyng of folk.

6. Al þat seȝen me scorned me, and spaken wyþ her lippes, and stired her heued,

7. Saiand, He hoped in þe Lord; defende he hym, make he hym sauf; for he wil hym.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 17.    <sup>2</sup> Ps. 22, MS.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *te*.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 17b.

7. mouyd.  
8. *m.*] honde of mercy.  
9. as+ane: dome: sturble.  
10. sede: men.  
11. euyl þingis declined: —  
*which*: —*ne*: stable.  
12. put: a-bache: chere.  
13. enhied: v.+&.

21. 1. *Ha*] þou: into.  
2. —*Ha*: —*ne*: vnwysdome to.  
3. For-soþe þou: Israel+þai  
hopid in þe.  
5. am+a: reprouyng.  
6. mouyd.  
7. þai said: delyuer: *m.he*] &  
make.



8. For þou art<sup>1</sup> þat drawe me out of þe wombe; þou art myn hope fram þe tettes<sup>2</sup> of my<sup>3</sup> moder; in þe<sup>4</sup> am ich out-caste of þe wombe.

9. þou art my God fram þe out-going<sup>5</sup> of my moder; depart þou nouȝt fro me.

10. For tribulacion is nere to me; for þer nys non þat helpeþ me.

11. Many temptaciouns þeden a-boute me; mani uices bisegeden me.

12. Hij maden her sautes vp me as a lyon rauissand and rumiand.

13. Ich am helded out as water, and alle myn bones ben desparplisht.

14. Myn hert ys made as wax meltand a-middes of my wombe.

15. My uertu defailed as a shelle, <sup>6</sup>and my tunge drowe to myn chekes; and þou ladde me in-to passyng<sup>7</sup> of deþ.

16. For many fendes han en-cumpassed me, þe counseil of wicked vmsaged me.

17. Hij doluen myn honden and myn fete, and tolden alle my bones.

18. Hij for-soþe seþe iuel and lokeden, & dep[ar]teden to hem myn cloþynges, & up myn cloþynges hij casten lott.

19. And þou, Lord, make nouȝt þyn helpe fram me; loke to my defendyng<sup>8</sup>.

20. De-fende, God, my soule fram vengeance and myn on soule fram þe honde of þe fende.

21. Sauue me fram þe mouþe of helle and my mekenes fram iuels<sup>9</sup> of pride.

22. Y shal tollen þy name to my neȝburs, and y shal herien þe amiddes of myn hert.

<sup>1</sup> MS. þo uart.    <sup>2</sup> Or tittes? the letters are written too close together.    <sup>3</sup> MS. þy.  
<sup>4</sup> MS. moderinþe.    <sup>5</sup> fol. 18.    <sup>6</sup> MS. iuelid.

8. drowe: \*of—þe: tetis: my:  
þur; þe y am cast oute of.

10. nyȝ: for] &: is.

11. temptacions: me+&.

12. m. her s.] opynd her mouþe:  
roreyng.

13. h.] sched: disparpyld.

14. —of.

15. dryde or failid: clenyd:  
clekes(!): poudere or passyng.

16. enc. me] go aboute me &:  
w.+men: by-segid.

17. deluyd: telde.

18. Hij fors.] & for-soþe þai:  
departyd: 1. cloþynges] cloþes.

19. make n.] schalt nouȝt make:  
me+or þi help bot.

20. Godd defend: on] onelich.

21. helle] þe fende in heȝ: fram  
þe euyls.

22. telȝ: —of.



23. þe þat douten our Lord, herieþ æ hym; alle þe sede of Jakob, glorifieþ hym.

24. Ich man<sup>1</sup> of Israel<sup>2</sup> doute hym; for he for-soke nouȝt, ne despised nouȝt þe *praier* of þe pouer in gost.

25. Ne he ne *turned* nouȝt his face oway fram me; and he herd me, as [y] cried<sup>3</sup> to hym.

26. Myn herynge his to þe in a grete chirche; y shal þelde my vowes in þe syȝt of þe doutand hym.

27. þe pouer shul eten, and shul ben fild; and hij shul herien our Lord; hij þat sechen hym, þe hertes of hem shul liuen in þe world of worldes.

28. Alle þe cuntreis of þe erþe shul biþe[n]chen, and shul *turne* to our Lord.

29. And alle þe meinȝeis of folkes shul aouren in hys syȝt.

30. For þe kyngdom ys of our Lord, and he shal lord-shippe þe folkes.

31. Hij eten and aoured alle þe fatnes of<sup>4</sup> þerþe; alle þo þat fallen in-to þerþe shul fallen in hys syȝt.

32. And my soule shal leuen to hym, and my sede shal seruen hym.

33. þe kynde þat hys to comen shal be shewed to our Lord, and þe heuens shul shewe hys riȝtfulnes to þe folk<sup>5</sup> þat shal ben borne, which our Lord made.

° PSALM 22 (23).°

1. Our Lord gouerneþ me, and noþyng<sup>6</sup> shal defailen to me; in þe stede of pasture he sett me þer.

2. He norissed me vp water of fyillyng<sup>6</sup>; he *turned* my soule fram þe fende.

3. He lad me vp þe bistizes of riȝtfulnes for his name.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *am.*    <sup>2</sup> fol. 18b.    <sup>3</sup> *ascried.*    <sup>4</sup> MS. *of of.*    <sup>5</sup> fol. 19.    <sup>6</sup> Ps. 23, MS.

23. *æ hym]* him & æ.

24. *Ech man: ne]* no: of pouer men—in gost.

25. *Ne he ne]* And he: —*oway*: & when y cride to hym, he herd me.

26. *wonnes: of men drededyng(!).*

\*27. 1. & +þai: Lorde + &: *sechen]* sche (!): her hertes.

28. *be-þench: turne]* be tourne (!)

29. *meynȝe: anoure.*

30. *lordsh.]* have lordschyp of.

31. *honourid:* fattesses (!).

33. *which]* þat.

22. 1. *faile:* he haþ sett me in þe st. of p. þer.

2. *broȝt me forþe vp þe w. of fulfillyng + &.*

3. *paȝes.*



4. For þif þat ich haue gon amiddes of þe shadowe of deþ, y shal nouȝt douten iuels; for þou art wyþ me.

5. Þy discipline and þyn amending<sup>1</sup> confortd me.

6. Þou madest radi grace in my siȝt oȝayns hem þat trublen me.

7. Þou makest fatt myn heued wyþ mercy; and my drynk<sup>2</sup> makand drunken ys ful clere.

8. And þy merci shal folwen me alle daies of mi lif;

9. And þat ich wonne in þe hous of our Lord in lengþe of daies.

<sup>1</sup> PSALM 23 (24).

1: Þe erþe is our Lordes and his plente, þe world and ichon þat woneþ þer-inne.

2. For he bigged it vp þe sees, and made it redi vp þe flodes.

<sup>2</sup> 3. Who shal climben in-to þe mountein of our Lord, oȝer who shal stonde<sup>3</sup> in his holy stede?

4. Þe innocent in honde and of clene hert, þat ne toke nouȝt his soule in idelnesse and ne swore nouȝt in gileri to his neȝbur.

5. He shal take bliscyng<sup>4</sup> of our Lord, and mercy of God, his helpe.

6. Þis his þe biȝetyng<sup>5</sup> of þe sechand hym, sechand þe face of God Jacob.

7. Openep þour ȝates, ȝe princes of helle, and beþ ȝe lifted, ȝe euerlastand ȝates; and þe kyng of glorie shal entre.

8. Which is he, þat kyng<sup>6</sup> of glorie? Þe Lord stronge and miȝtful, þe Lorde myȝtful in batail.

---

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 24, MS.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 19b.    <sup>3</sup> *stonden* MS., with the final *n* dotted out.

---

4. F. þif y schal go amiddes—of:  
—*iuels*.

5. lore: am. + þes þinges.

6. *sturbleþ*.

7. madest: with + þi.

8. aH + þe.

9. in þe lengeþ.

23. 1. & þe plentusnes þer-of.

2. sett.

3. *cl.*] go vp: *m.*] hiH: or:  
place.

4. clene of hondes and clene of  
h.:—*ne*: *id.*] vayne: —*ne*: gile.

5. helpe.

\*6 generacyon of menscheyng hym  
& of men scheyng: Godd + of.

7. heuyd vp.

8. Who is þis kyng of glorie?  
he is a str. L. & a myȝty, he is a  
myȝty Lord in batayle.

\* fol. 10.



9. Openep þour ȝates, ȝe princes of heuene,<sup>1</sup> and beþ ȝe lifted, ȝe ȝates euerlastand; and þe kyng of glorie shal entren.

10. Which is he, þat kyng of glorie? þe Lord of uertu, he his kyng of glorie.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 24 (25).

1. Lord, ich lefted my soule to þe: þou art my God; ich affied me in þe, ich ne shal nouȝt shame.

<sup>3</sup>2. Ne ne schorne nouȝt myn enemis me; for alle þo þat susteine þe shal nouȝt be confounded.

3. Alle þat don iuels vp idelshippe, be confounded.

4. Lord, shewe me þyn waies, and teche me þyne bisties.<sup>4</sup>

5. Dresce me, Lord, in þy soþenesse, and teche me; for þou art my God, my sauour, and ich sustained in þe aldaie.

6. By-þenche þe, Lord, of þy pites and of þy mercius þat ben of þe world.

7. þe trespasses of my ȝengþe and my vncona[n]dnes ne þenche þou nouȝt.

8. Lord, for þy godnes þenche on me efter þy mercy.

9. Our Lord is swete and riȝtful; for-þy he shal ȝeue lawe to þe trespassand in þe waie.

10. He shal drescen þe mylde in iugement, and he shal teche þe de-boner his waies.

11. Alle þe waies of our Lord ben mercy and soþenes vnto þe sechand his testament; and his wittenes.

12. Lord, for þy name be merciable to my synne; for it is michel.

<sup>5</sup>13. Who is þe man þat douteþ our Lord? he stablist to him lawe in þe waie þat he ches.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *heuenē*.  
is struck out.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 25, MS.  
<sup>5</sup> fol. 20b.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 20.

<sup>4</sup> Before *bisties* stands a þ, which

9. heuen: arered vp — ȝe ȝates  
e.: ioie: entre+in.

10. Who is þis k. of ioie.

24. 1. lift+vp: Godd+&: —ne.

2. Ne scorne nouȝt me myn e.:  
susteineþ.

3. euyl to ydelfullych.

4. schew+to: b.] papes.

5. haue susteynd.

7. ȝouþe; vnknowynges haue  
þou nouȝt in mynde.

9. þer-for: 1. þe] men.

10. meke: dome: debonour.

11. soþefastnes to men scheyng  
his testament.

13. þe] þat: ordeyneþ law to  
hym: haþ chosyn.



14. His soule shal dwellen in gode, and his sede shal enheryte þerþe.  
 15. Our Lord is fastenyng to þe dredand hym, and his testament þat it be shewed to hem.  
 16. Myn eȝen ben alway to our Lord; for he shal drawe out myn feet of þe gnare.  
 17. Loke to me, and haue pyte on me, for þat ich am on and pouer.  
 18. Þe tribulaciouns<sup>1</sup> of myn hert ben multiplied; deliuer me fram my nedefulnes.  
 19. Se, Lord, my lowenesse and mi *trauail*, and forheue<sup>2</sup> me alle my trespas.  
 20. Loke to my enemis; for hij ben multiplied, and hij hated me wyþ wycked hatyng.  
 21. Kepe my soule, and defende me; y ne shal nouȝt be asshamed, for ich hoped in þe.  
 22. Þe nouȝt noia<sup>3</sup>nd<sup>4</sup> and þe ryȝtful drow to<sup>5</sup> me; for ich susteined þe.  
 23. Delyuer þou, God, þe folk of Israel of alle her tribulacions.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 25 (26).<sup>6</sup>

1. Iuge me, Lord, for ich entred in myn innocens; and ich hoped in our Lord, ne shal nouȝt be made syke.  
 2. Proue me, Lord, and assaie me; kepe my kydnaies and myn hert.  
 3. For þy mercy ys to-fore myn eȝen, and ich plesed in þy soþenesse.  
 4. Y ne satt nouȝt wyþ þe conseil of ydelnes, and y ne shal nouȝt entren wyþ hem þat iuel beren hem.  
 5. Ich hated þe techyng of þe wicked, and y ne shal nouȝt sitte wiþ þe wicked.  
 6. Y shal wasshen myn honden omonges þe innocentȝ, and y shal gon aboute þin auter, Lord,

<sup>1</sup> The stroke is only over the last *u*.  
<sup>4</sup> MS. *drouȝte*.

<sup>5</sup> fol. 21.

<sup>6</sup> Ps. 26, MS.

<sup>2</sup> i.e. *forȝeue*.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *noia<sup>nd</sup>*.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 14. godes.   | 25. 1. Deme: ennocence: <i>ne</i> ]                          |
| 15. fastnes to men dredyng & þat<br>h. t. be schewyd to hem. | and y.<br>2. kydnereȝ.                                       |
| *16. grynne.   | 4. — <i>ne</i> : — <i>ne</i> : with men euyl<br>berying hem. |
| 17. mercy: —þat.   | 5. — <i>ne</i> .   |
| 19. for-ȝif.   | 6. among þine innocentes.                                    |
| 21. — <i>ne</i> .  |  |
| 22. þe innocentȝ: to.  |  |

\* fol. 10b.



7. þat ich here<sup>1</sup> þe voice of þyn heryyng<sup>2</sup> and telle al þyne meruayles.

8. Lord, ich loued þe fairnes of þyn hous and þe stede of þe wonyng<sup>3</sup> of þy glorie.

9. Ne lese nouȝt, Lord, my soule wyþ þe wicked, and my lif wyþ þe filed wyþ dedelich synnes.

10. In whas hondes wickednesse ben, her ryȝtfulnes is fulfild of ȝiftes.

11. Ich am for-soþe entred in myn innocence; raunceoun me, Lord, and haue mercy on me.

12. My fote stode in stede dresced; Lord, ich shal blisse þe in chirches.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 26 (27).

1. Our Lord, which ich shal douten, is my liȝtyng<sup>4</sup> and my helpe.

2. Our Lord is defendour of my lif; for what þyng shal ich drede?

3. To þat noiand<sup>5</sup> comen neȝe vp me, þat hij etand my flessches:

4. Myn enemys, þat trubleden me, ben made sike, and hij fellen.

5. ȝif hij setten manaces oȝains me, myn hert ne shal nouȝt drede.

6. ȝyf myn enemy arere bataile oȝains me, y shal hopen in þat.

7. Ich asked þe lif þat euer shal last of our Lord; ich shal bisechen þat, þat ich mai wonne in þe hous of our Lord alle þe daies of my lif;

8. þat ich se þe wille of our Lord and uisite his temple.

9. For he<sup>6</sup> hid me in his myȝt, he defended me fram<sup>7</sup> þe dedes of wicked in þe priuete of his tabernacle.

10. He heȝed me in stablenes, and nou he haȝ en-heȝed myn heued vp alle myn enemis.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *bers.*  
struck out.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 27, MS.  
<sup>5</sup> fol. 22.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *noinand.*

<sup>4</sup> Here *þat* is expuncted and

7. here: wonders.

8. *habitation* of þi ioie.

9. — *Ne*: þe *f.*] men defulid.

10. *riȝtf.*] riȝthonde or her riȝt-wysnes: *with.*

11. For-soþe ych am: inn. +  
.s. clennes þou.

12. riȝtful.

26. 1. þat: helpe.

3. To-whyles noyng + men: etc.

\*4. *sturbeleþ.*

5. manes + or strenkeþ: — *no.*

6. *þer-in.*

7. *þe lif . . Lord*] one askyng of  
*our lorde* and: *mai w.*] dwell:  
Lord + in: — *daies.*

9. *miȝt + &*: wykkyd + men.

10. made me hyȝe in stabilnes:  
aboue.

\* fol. 11.



11. Y þede a-bout, and sacrificed in his tabernacle offerand berand voice; i<sup>1</sup> shal synge and saie salme to our Lord.

12. Here, Lord, mye voyce, wyþ which hij<sup>2</sup> cried to þe; haue pite on me, and her me.

13. Myn hert seid to þe, my face soȝt þe; Lord, y shal seche þy face.

14. Ne turne nouȝt fram me þy face, ne bowe nouȝt owaie in ire fram þy seruauant.

15. Lord, be þou myn helper, and for-sake me nouȝt; ha God, myn helpe, ne despise me nouȝt.

16. For my fader and my moder han for-saken me, and our Lord haȝ taken me.

17. Sett to me, Lord, lawe in þy waie, and dresce me in þy bistie for myn enemys.

18. Ne ȝyf me nouȝt, Lord, into þe soules of þe trubland me; for fals witnesses aros oȝains me, and her wickednesse<sup>3</sup> leiȝe to hem.

19. Ich hope to se þe godes of our Lord in þerþe of liuiand.

20. Abyde our Lord, and do manneleche; and þyn hert be confortd, and kepe wyþ þe our Lord.

#### <sup>4</sup> PSALM 27 (28).

1. Lord, my God, y shal crye to þe; ne styлле nouȝt fro me, ne let nouȝt fro me; and y shal be liche to þe descendand in þe diche.

2. Here, Lord, þe uoyce of my praier, þer-whyles þat ich byseche to þe; þer-whyles þat ich an-heȝe myn honden to þyn holy temple.

3. Ne ȝyf me nouȝt to-gidres wyþ synȝers, and ne lese me nouȝt wyþ hem þat wirchen wickednes;

<sup>1</sup> MS *in*.

<sup>2</sup> i.e., *y* (ego).

<sup>3</sup> fol. 22b.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 28, MS.

11. *offerand b. v. in*] y schal syng†  
þe sacrifice of voice beryng y.

12. *hij*] y: mercy.

14. —*Ne*: —*ne*: fram þi seruant  
in þi wrap.

15. —*ha*: —*ne*.

17. Lord sett to me: pape.

18. —*Ne*: þe *tr.*] men stur-  
blyng: lyed.

19. of men lyfyng.

20. be þyn h.

27. 1. *Lord*] Lor: —*ne*: stiȝ†  
þou: ne holde nouȝt preuy fram:  
to men fallyng into.

2. to-whils y pray: & to-whils  
ych holde vp.

\*3. —*Ne*: —*ne*: with men  
wyrchyng.

† but y schal syng is expuncted.

\* fol. 11b.



4. þat speken [pees] wyþ her neȝbur, iuels for-soþe in her hertes.

5. ȝeue to hem efter her werkes and efter þe wickednesse of her fyndynges.

6. ȝyf to hem efter her werkes of her hondes; ȝelde her rewarde to hem.

7. For hij ne vnder-stode nouȝt þe werkes of our Lord, and þou <sup>1</sup> shalt destrue hem in þe werkes of her hondes; & þou ne shalt enhabite hem in heuens.

8. Bliscd be our Lord, for he herd þe voice of my praiser.

9. My Lord his myn helper and my defendour, and myn hert hoped in hym, and ich am hulpen.

10. And my flesshe florissed oȝain, and y shal shryue to þe of my wylle.

11. Our Lord ys þe strengþe of his folk<sup>2</sup>, and he his defendour of þe bliscynges<sup>3</sup> of his prest anoint wyþ creme.

12. Make, Lord, þy folk<sup>4</sup> sauf, and blisce þyn heritage, and gouerne hem, [& anheȝe hem] vnto wyþouten ende.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 28 (29).

1. Ha ȝe Goddes sones, bringeþ to our Lord, bryngeþ to our Lord sacrifice of weþers.

2. Bryngeþ to our Lord glorie and honour; bringeþ to our Lord glorie to his name; aoureþ<sup>6</sup> our Lord in his holi temple, þat ys, mannes body.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>6</sup> 3. þe voice of our Lord is vp waters; God of maieste, þou þunred; Lord vp many waters.

4. þe voice of our Lord is in vertu, þe voice of our Lord his in heryng<sup>1</sup>,

5. þe voice of our Lord brekand cedros; and our Lord shal breke þe cedros of Liban.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 23.

<sup>2</sup> of his folk<sup>1</sup> and he his defendour of þe bliscynges twice in MS.

<sup>3</sup> Ps. 29, MS.

<sup>4</sup> An *n* is added over *ao* by another hand.

<sup>5</sup> þat ys mannes body

underlined with black and red ink in MS.

<sup>6</sup> fol. 23b.

4. þai þat spekeþ + pees; ieuels]  
& euyll: for-soþe + beþ.

7. —ne: —nouȝt: —ne: schalt +  
noȝt.

9. helpyd.

11. strenþe(!): saluacion: an-  
oyntyd.

12 hem + & enhye hem.

† s added over the line.

28. 1. —Ha: sunnes of Godd.

2. ioie & wryschyp† bryng: ioie:  
honoureþ.

3. þou þ. Lord] Lord thunderd†:  
—many.

4. herying.

5. cedres: cedres of + þe:

† s added over the line.



6. And he shal littelen hem as folk of Liban, and loued as cautel of vnicorns.

7. þe voice of our Lord præiand makeþ flamne of fur; þe voice of our Lord smytand to-gidres desert, and our Lord shal stiren þe desert of Cades for þe wickednesses of hem þat wonen þer-inne.

8. þe voice of our Lord makand rady hertes; and he shal shewe þe hidels, and alle folkes shal saie glorie to hym in his temple.

9. Our Lord makeþ þe flode to wonen, and our Lord shal siten kyng wyþ-outen ende.

10. Our Lord shal heue<sup>1</sup> vertu to his folk, and our Lord shal bliscen his folkes in pes.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 29 (30).

1. Y shal heþe þe<sup>3</sup> Lord, for þou herdest me, and madest nouȝt myn<sup>4</sup> enemys on brede vp me.

2. Lord, my God, ich cried to þe; and þou madest me hole.

3. Lord, þou lad my soule out of helle, and sauedest me fram þe falland into synne.

4. Syngeþ to our Lord, ȝe his halwen, and shryueþ to þe mynde of his holinesse.

5. For ire ys in his dignacioun (!), and lif in his wylle.

6. Wepynge shal dwellen at even, and ioie at morwen,

7. Ich for-soþe seid in my wexing, Y shal nouȝt be stired wit-outen ende.

8. Lor, in þy wylle þou ȝaf vertu to my fayrenesse.

9. þou turnedest þy face fram [me], & ich am made trubled.

10. Lord, i shal crien to þe; and y shal præie to my God.

11. What profit is in my penaunce, þer-whiles þat ich descende<sup>5</sup> in-to synne?

<sup>1</sup> Read *ȝeue*.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 30, MS.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 24.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *þyn*.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *descended*.

6. of+þe: as+þe: vnicorns.

7. famne (!)

8. folk: ioie.

9. dwell.

10. —2. Lord: \*folk.

29. 1. myn: on brod.

2. My Lord Godd: heledest me.

3. þe] men.

5. indignacyon.

6. atte m.

7. For-soþe y: plenteousnes.

8. Lord.

9. fram+me: am] was: heuy.

11. fall.

\* fol. 12.



12. Ys to wyten ȝif<sup>1</sup> man shal shryue to þe, [oþer] tellen þy soþenes?

13. Our Lord herd me, & <sup>2</sup>had pite of me; our Lord hys made myn helper.

14. þou turnedest my waymentyng<sup>3</sup> in-to ioie; þou carf my sak<sup>4</sup>, and compasedest me wyþ gladnes,

15. þat mi glorie synge to þe, and y ne be nouȝt prikked; Lord, my God, y shal shryue to þe wyþ-outen ende.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 30 (31).

1. Ich hoped in þe, Lord; y ne shal nouȝt be counfounded wyþ-outen ende for þy riȝtfulnes; deliure me fram iuel.

2. Bowe to me þyn ere, and heiȝe þe, þat þou deliure me of yuel.

3. Be to me in-to God defendour, & in-to þe hous of refut, þat þou mak<sup>6</sup> me sauf.

4. For þou art my strengþe and my refut; and for þy name þou shalt lade me and norisse me.

5. þou shalt lade me out of þe gnare which þe fendes hidden to me; for þou art my defendour fram iuel.

6. Lord, [ich] ȝyf my gost in-to þyn hondes; þou, Lord of soþenes, bouȝtest me.

7. þou hatedest hem þat kept uanites vp idelnes.

<sup>6</sup> 8. Ich for-soþe hoped in our Lord; y shal gladen and ioien in þyn mercy.

9. For þou lokedest to my lowenes, and þou sauedest my soule fram nedfulnesses.

10. Ne þou ne shettest me nouȝt in þe hondes of þyn<sup>7</sup> enemy; þou stablised my fete in large stede.

11. Haue mercy on me, Lord; for ich am trubled; myn eȝe is trubled in ire, my soule [& my wombe].

<sup>1</sup> MS. ȝis.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 24b.

<sup>3</sup> Ps. 31, MS.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 25.

<sup>5</sup> MS. of þyn twice.

12. Wheþer noȝt manschalschryue hym to þe, oþer tell þi soþnes?

13. mercy on.

14. ioie + to me: enclosed.

15. ioie: —ne: schryue + me.

2. haste.

5. grynne þat þe deuyl hydd.

6. Lord + y: soþfastnes.

8. For-soþe ych.

\*10. And þou closyd: settest.

11. sturbled: sturbled: soule

30. 1. y . . be] þat y be noȝt: + & my wombe.  
for] pro (!).

\* fol. 12b.



12. For-þy my lif fayled in sorowe, and my ȝeres in waymentynges.  
 13. My uertu is made sike in pouert, and my bones ben trubled.  
 14. Ich am made reproce up alle myn enemis, and greteliche to my neȝburs, and drede to hem þat knowwen me.  
 15. Hij þat seȝen me flowen out fram me, and ich am ȝeuen vnto forȝetyng<sup>1</sup> as deþ fram hert.  
 16. Ich am made as vessel loren;<sup>2</sup> for ich herd blamyng<sup>1</sup> of many dwelland abouten.  
 17. Þer-whiles þat hij comen to-gidres in þis oȝains me, hij conseiled hem to take my soule.  
 18. Ich hoped in þe, Lord; ich seid þou art my God; myn lottes ben in þyn hondes.  
 19. Defende me fram þe honde of myn enemis and fram hem þat pursuen me.  
 20. Alyȝt þy face up þy seruant, Lord; make me sauf in þy mercy, and ich be nouȝt confounded; for ich cleped þe.  
 21. Ben þe wicked made asshamed, and ben hij ladd in-to helle; and þe trecherous lippes ben made doumbe,  
 22. Which speken wickednes oȝayns þe ryȝtful in pride and in abusion.  
 23. Ha Lord, ful michel his þe multitude of þy swetnes, þatou hidest to þe doutand þe.  
 24. þou madest ioie to hem þat hopen in þe, in þe siȝt of mennes sones.  
 25. þou shal hiden hem in þe hydyng<sup>1</sup> of þy face fram þe trublyng of men.  
 26. þou shal defende hem in þy tabernacle fram oȝainsiggeing of tungen.  
 27. Bliscd be our Lord, for he made his mercy wonderful to me in heuen.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *lord*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 25b.

12. —þy.  
 13. sturbled.  
 14. reproue: to my knouen men.  
 15. out] away: vnto] to.  
 16. as a veseH lore.  
 17. —me: —hem.  
 20. Lord aliȝt: Lord] &: be ych.

21. be þe trichourus lippis.  
 22. which] þai þat: pride + also.  
 23. —Ha: þe] þi: —þy: þe d.] men dredyng.  
 24. hopid: men.  
 25. sturblyng.  
 26. with-siggyng.  
 27. me] men.



28. Y seid in pas'syng<sup>1</sup> of my þouȝt, Ich am owaie cast fram þe lyȝt of þyn eȝen.

29. For-þy þou herdest þe voice of my praier, þer-whyles þat ich cried to þe.

30. Loueþ our Lord, ȝe alle his halwen; for our Lord shal sechen soþenes, and ȝeue vengeance plentiuouseliche<sup>2</sup> to hem þat don pride.

31. Doþ manneliche, and beþ ȝour hert confortid, ȝe alle þat hopen in our Lord.

<sup>3</sup>PSALM 31 (32).

1. Ben hij blysced<sup>4</sup> of wich þe wickednesses ben for-ȝeuen and of which þe synnes ben hed.

2. Bliscid be þe man to whom our Lord aretted nouȝt synne, ne gilery nys nouȝt in his gost.

3. For ich held me styлле; my bones wexen olde, þer-whyles þat ich cried alday.

4. For þyn honde ȝs greued vp me day and nyȝt; ich am turned in my chaitifte,<sup>5</sup> þer-whiles þat vices ben ficched in me.

5. Ich made myn trespas<sup>6</sup> knowen to þe, and ich ne hid nouȝt myn vnryȝtfulnesses.

6. Ich seid, Y shal shryue oȝayns me myn<sup>7</sup> vnryȝtfulnesse to our Lord; and þou for-ȝaf þe<sup>8</sup> wickednesse of myn synne.

7. For-þy shal ich an halwe praie to þe in couenable tyme.

8. For-soþe hij ne shal nouȝt come nere hym in þe gaderyng of mani synnes.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 26.    <sup>2</sup> Second *u* added over the line.    <sup>3</sup> Ps. 32, MS.    <sup>4</sup> *y* corrected from *e*.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *chaitiste* (with a long *s*).    <sup>6</sup> MS. *trappes*.    <sup>7</sup> fol. 26b.  
<sup>8</sup> *oȝayns me myn vnryȝtfulnesse to our lord and þou for-ȝaf þe oȝains me myn vnryȝtfulnesse to our lord and þou for-ȝaf þe* MS.

28. passyng+oute: cast away.

29. þer-fore: —voice.

\*30. plentefullych.

31. hertes: ȝe] ȝ (!).

31. 1. þai beþ blissyd þe wykkydnes of wham: whas synnes beþ hydd or preuye.

2. put no s. & gyle is: hert or goste.

4. myschefe: þorne or vices er prikkyd.

5. trespas: —ne: vnryȝtfulnes.

7. ech halow schal: behouenable.

8. —ne: —nouȝt: gederyng.



9. þou art my refuit<sup>1</sup> fram þe tribulacioun þat cumpassed me; my gladnesse de-liuer<sup>2</sup> me fram hem þat compassen me wyþ iuel.

10. Y shal heue<sup>3</sup> to þe vnderstondyng, seid our Lord, and y shal en-fourme<sup>4</sup> þe, and y shal fasten vp þe myn eȝen in þat wai þatou<sup>5</sup> shalt gon.

11. Willeþ ȝe nouȝt, mennes sones, ben made as horses and mule, to which vnderstondyng nis nouȝt.

12. Constreingne her cheken in bernache<sup>6</sup> and bridel, Lord, þat ne neȝed nouȝt to þe.

13. Mani tourmentes ben of synȝers; and mercy shal cumpassen þe hopand in our Lord.

14. Gladeþ, ȝe ryȝtful in our Lord, and beþ ioȝful and glorieþ, ȝe alle ryȝtful of hert.

7 PSALM 32 (33).

1. Gladeþ, ȝe ryȝtful in our Lord; herynge bicometh to þe ryȝtful.

2. Shriueþ to our Lord in uertuȝ, and doþ to hym þe techynges of þe .x. comaundementȝ.

3. *The translation is omitted.*

4. For þe worde of our Lord is ryȝt, and alle hys werkes ben in faiþe.

5. He loueth mercy and iugementȝ; þerþe is ful of þe mercy of our Lord.

6. Þe heuens ben fastened þurwe þe worde of our Lord, and alle her uertue is of spiriȝt of ys mouþe.

7. Gaderand to-gidres as in a gourde þe waters of þe see, settand depe helles<sup>9</sup> in tresours of yuiles.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>1</sup> MS. *restut*?    <sup>2</sup> MS. *de-liuierer*.    <sup>3</sup> Read *ȝeue*.    <sup>4</sup> *u* added over line.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *þa tou*.  
<sup>6</sup> MS. *bernathe*. Or ought to be *bernacle*?    <sup>7</sup> Ps. 33, MS.    <sup>8</sup> fol. 27.  
<sup>9</sup> MS. *belles*.    <sup>10</sup> MS. *hilles*.

9. refute: —þe: enclosid: de-diuer: encloseþ.

10. enfourme: festen myn eȝen vp þe: þat þou: go+in.

11. ȝe sonnes of men wiȝt ȝe nouȝt be made as hors or mule in whych is none v.

12. chekes in barnakle: lord] þai: *no n. n.*] cum nouȝt neȝ.

13. enclosye man hopyng.

14. beþ . . ȝe] ioieþ & ioieþ.

32. 1. ȝe] ȝ (!): for ryȝtful b. heryng.

3. Do ȝe gode warkes, & serueþ to hym in all ȝour strengþ.

4. feye.

5. dome.

\*7. hellis: *hilles*] yuyȝ.



8. Drede al þerþe our Lord; and alle þat wonen in þe worled ben styred of hym.

9. For he seid, and hij ben made; he comaunded, and hij ben fourmed.

10. Our Lord wastep þe counseiles of men wyþ-uten lawe, and he reprocep þe<sup>1</sup> counceils of princes.

11. þe counseil of our Lord woneþ wyþ-uten ende; þe þouþtes of his hert ben in kynde and kynde.

<sup>2</sup>12. þe folk<sup>3</sup> ben bliscd of which our Lord is her God; þe folk<sup>3</sup> þat he chees to hym in heritage ben bliscd.

13. Our Lord loket<sup>3</sup> fram heuen; he seiþe alle mennes sones.

14. He loket fram his tabernacle made redi vp alle þat wonen on erþe;

15. Which feined onliche her hertes & vnderstondeþ alle her werkes.

16. þe kyng<sup>4</sup> nys nouþt saued þurþ michel uertu, and þe geant ne shal nouþt be saued in þe michelhede of his uertu.

17. þe hors is deceiuable vnto helþe; and he ne shal nouþt be saued in þe wexing of his uertu.

18. Se! þe heþen of our Lord ben vp þe dredand hym, and in hem þat hopen in his mercy;

19. þat he defende her soules fram deþ & noris hem in grete desire.

20. Our soule loueþ our Lord; for our Lord is our helper and our defendour.

21. For [in] þat our hert shal glade in hym; and we hoped in his holy name.

22. Be, Lord, þy merci made up us <sup>4</sup>as we hoped in þe.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 33 (34).

1. Y shal bliscen our Lord in al time; be his heryyng<sup>5</sup> euermore in my mouþe.

2. My soule shal be heried in our Lord; heren þe milde, and gladen hij.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *he*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 27b.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *lokeþ*.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 28.

<sup>5</sup> Ps. 34, MS.

9. beþ m.: be fourmyd.

10. *Our . . . princes*] & he reproneþ þe þouþtes of folkes, & he reproneþ þe conseils of pr.

11. fram k. into k.

12. þat f. is: wham: *ben*] beþ.

13. loket: h. + &: men sounes.

16. is: —*ne*: gretnes.

17. dis[. . .]ble †: help: —*ne*.

18. *þe*] men.

21. For + in.

22. Lord þi mercye be.

33. 2. meke + men.

† Part of the word is stained and illegible.



3. þe folk herieþ our Lord wyþ me;<sup>1</sup> and heþe we his name wyþ hym seluen.

4. Ich bi-souzt our Lord; and he herd me, and defended me fram alle my tribulaciouns.

5. Comeþ to hym, & beþ alizted; and [;]our faces ne shul nouzt be confunded.

6. þis pouer crie[d]; and our Lord herd hym, and deliuered hym of alle his tribulaciouns.

7. þe aungel of our Lord goþ about þe dredand hym, and he shal defenden hem fram iuel.

8. Swelweþ and seþ, for our Lord is liþ; bliscd bi þe man þat hopeþ in him.

9. Doute our Lord al is halwen; for misais nys nouzt to hem þat douten hym.

10. þe riche were nedeful, and hungred; and þe sechand our Lord shal nouzt be made<sup>2</sup> lasse of all gode.

11. Comeþ, þe men, and hereþ<sup>3</sup> me; y shal teche þou þe drede of our Lord.

12. Which is þat man þat wyl þat lif þat euer shal laste, and loueþ to se gode daies?

13. Defende þy tunge fram yuel, and þy lippes þat hij ne speke nouzt treccherie.

14. Turne þe fram iuel, and do gode; secheþ pes, and folweþ it.

15. þe eȝen of our Lord ben vp þe riȝtful, and his eren to here her praiers.

16. þe semblant of our Lord for-soþe is vp þe doand iuel, þat he destruie þe mynde of hem up þerþe.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *ino.*    <sup>2</sup> fol. 28b.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *berap.*

3. —*Lord*: me: hye: in.

4. & of aȝt my t. he delyuerid me.

5. þour: —*ne*.

6. cryd: & of aȝt h. t. he d. hym.

\*7. þe *dred.*] in þe cumpas of men dredyng: deliuer.

8. Tasteþ: swete: be: men.

9. Douteþ: *mis. n. n.*] þer is no

10. & men sechyng (*e* added over line).

11. *men*] chylder: here me + and.

13. —*ne*: no gyle.

14. *seche* (*e* over line): folow.

15. eres: —*here*.

16. For-soþe þe face: þe] men: lese.

\* fol. 14.



17. þe ryȝtful criden, and our Lord herd hem, [& he deliuerd hem] of alle tribulaciouns.<sup>1</sup>

18. Our Lord is nere honde to hem þat ben trubled in hert; and he shal saue þe milde in gost.

19. Mani ben þe tribulaciouns<sup>2</sup> of þe riȝtful; and our Lord deliuered hem of hem ichon.

20. Our Lord kepeþ al her bones; on of hem ne shal nouȝt be de-fouled.

21. þe deþ of synȝers is werst; and hij þat hated ryȝtful þyng shul trespassen.

<sup>3</sup>22. Our Lord shal bigen þe soules of his seruauntȝ; and alle þat hopen in hym ne shul nouȝt trespassen.

<sup>4</sup>PSALM 34 (35).

1. Iuge, Lord, þe anoiand me; fiȝt oȝain þe fitand wiþ me.

2. Take myȝt and uertu, & aryse in helpe to me.

3. Shade þy uengeaunce, and close it oȝains hem þat pursuen me; saie to my soule, Ich am þyn helpe.

4. Ben hij confunded, and drede hij þat sechen my soule.

5. Ben turned oȝain and ben confounded þe þenchand iuels to me.

6. Ben hij made as poudre to-fore þe face of þe wynde; and our Lordes aungel be constreinand hem.

7. Be her waies made derk and slider, and our Lordes aungel pursuand hem.

8. For hij hidden to me by her wylle deþ of her wicked enticement; hij reproced my soule of idelshippe.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *tribulacous* with a stroke over the *o* and part of the *u*.  
the *u* and part of the *s*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 29.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 35, MS.

<sup>3</sup> The stroke is over

17. hem + & he deliuered hem :  
aH + her.

18. neȝ to hem þat (!) of sturbled  
hert : meke.

19. echon.

20. —no.

21. hateþ.

22. *The English transl. is om.*

34. 1. Deme, Lord, men noyinge  
me, ouercome men fiȝtyng aȝens me.

3. Schede + oute.

4. þat s.] sechyng.

5. Be + þay : be + þai : þe] men.

6. —be.

7. sleder.

\*8. hid wyllfullych to me : re-  
proued.



9. Cum to my enemy þe gnare which þat he ne knoweþ, and þe takeyng þat he hid take hym, and falle he in-to þat <sup>1</sup>ich gnare.<sup>2</sup>

10. My soule shal gladen in our Lord, and shal ioien in his helpe.

11. Al myn wittes shal saien, Lord, who ys liche to þe?

12. þou shalt deliuer þe mysais fram yuel of his enemis, þe nedeful and þe pouer fram þe rauiseand hym.

13. Wicked witnesses arisen, asked me þynges þat ich ne knew nouȝt.

14. Hij ȝauen oȝain to me iuels for gode, barainesse to my soule.

15. And as hij were anoiand to me, y was cloþed in penaunce.

16. Y lowed my soule in fastyng; and my praier shal be turned in myn helpe.

17. Y pleised neȝbur as our broȝer; and ich was lowed as man sori and waimentand.

18. Hij ben gladed oȝains me, and comen to-gidres; and turmentes ben assembled<sup>3</sup> up me, and y ne wyst nouȝt.

19. Hij ben wasted, and hij ne ben nouȝt prikked; hij tempteden me, and hij<sup>4</sup> vndernimmeden me wyþ vnder-nyminge, & <sup>5</sup>gnaisted vp me wyþ her teþe.

20. Lord, whan þou shalt loke to me, stablis my soule fram her wickednes, myn on soule fram fendes.

21. Y shal shryue to þe in stedfaste hert, and hij<sup>6</sup> shal herien þe for sinful folk<sup>7</sup>.

22. Ne gladen hij nouȝt vp me, þat ben contrarious oȝains me; þat hated<sup>8</sup> me wyþ wylle, and hij loren oȝer twynquelin<sup>9</sup> wyþ eȝen.

23. For hij spak<sup>10</sup> peisiblelich to me, and hij spekand þouȝten trecherie in wraþe of þe erþe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 29b.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *grawe*.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *assemblend* (dotted out) *assembled*.    <sup>4</sup> *and hij* twice in MS.    <sup>5</sup> fol. 30.    <sup>6</sup> i.e., *y* (ego).    <sup>7</sup> MS. *hateþ* (expuncted) *hated*.    <sup>8</sup> *oȝer* *tw.* underlined with black and red ink.

9. grynne — *which*: — *no*: þat same grynne.

12. *mys.*] nedeful.

13. arysung: — *no*.

14. — *oȝain*: godes.

15. when: *an.*] heuy.

16. *h.*] bosum or help.

17. pleised + *my*: as a sory man.

18. *c. tog.*] moued: *ass.*] gaderd: — *no*: wyst + yt.

19. *wasted and hij no*] sparbled &: pr. + or for-þouȝt: & scornyd me with scornung: grente.

20. *st.*] sett.

21. *for*] among.

22. — *No*: ioie: hateþ me wylfullych & twynkeleþ with her eȝen.

23. peseablech: gyle.



24. Hij maden her mouthe large up me, and seiden, Alas, alas! our eȝen seȝen.

25. þou seiȝe hem, Lord, ne holde þe nouȝt styllē; ne depart þou nouȝt fram me, Lord.

26. Ha Lord, my God, arise, and ȝyf kepe to my cause in iugement.

27. My Lord and my God, iuge me efter þy<sup>1</sup> riȝtfulnes; and ne glade nouȝt þe wicked vp me.

28. Ne saien hij nouȝt in her hertes, Sorow, sorow,<sup>2</sup> to our soule; ne saien hij nouȝt, We shal deuouren hym.

29. Wexen hij asshamed, and dreden hij to-gidres, þat gladen of myn iuels.

30. Ben hij cloþed wyþ confusione and drede, þat speken iuels up me.

31. Gladen and ioien hij þat wyl my riȝtfulnes, and saie hij, Bi our Lord alwaie heried; and hij þat willen þe pees of his seruauȝt glade.

32. And my tunge shal þenchen þy riȝtfulnes and þy herynge ich day.

PSALM 35 (36).

1. þe vnryȝtful seid, þat he ne trespassēþ nouȝt in hym seluen; þe drede of God nis nouȝt to-forn his eȝen.

2. For he did trecherouslich in his siȝt, þat his wickkednes be founden to hatyng<sup>3</sup>.

3. þe wordes of his mouþe ben wickednes and trecherie; he nold nouȝt vnderstonde to do wele.

4. He þouȝt wickednes in his couche, he stode to al wai nouȝt gode; for-soþe he ne hated nouȝt wickednes.

5. Lord, þy mercy his in heuen, and þy<sup>4</sup> riȝtfulnes vn-to þe cloudes.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *my*.    <sup>2</sup> The second *o* is added over line.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 30*b*.    <sup>4</sup> Ps. 36, MS. fol. 31.

24. *maden*] sprad: —*large*: *seȝen*] haȝ see.

25. —*ne*: —*ne*.

26. *Ha Lord*] My Lord &: ȝyf] take: dome.

27. deme—*me*: *my*] þy: —*ne*.

\*28. —*Ne*: *ne*] &.

29. —*to-gidres*.

31. *bi*] be: glade *before* þai þat.

32. aȝ day.

35. 1. —*ne*: is.

2. gylefullych.

3. *tr.*] gyle: wolde: vnderstonde (!): weȝt.

4. gode+&: —*ne*.

5. Lor.



6. þy riȝtfulnes ys as þe mounteines of God, þi mani iugement; as helle.

7. þou, Lord,<sup>1</sup> shal saue men and bestes, as thou, God,<sup>2</sup> haþ multiplied þy mercy.

8. For-soþe mennes sones shul hopen in graces of þy mercy.

9. Hij shul ben drunken of þe plente of þin hous, and þou shalt ȝeue hem drynk of þe welle of de-litinges.

10. For at<sup>3</sup> þe is þe wille of liif; and we shul se liȝt in þy liȝt.

11. Shade for-þe, Lord, þy mercy to þe knowand þe, and þy riȝtfulnes to hem þat<sup>4</sup> ben riȝtful of hert.

12. Ne cum nouȝt to me þe vice<sup>5</sup> of pride, and þe honde of sinȝer ne stir nouȝt me.

13. þer fel hij þat wirchen wickednes; and hij [ben] putt out, and hij ne myȝt nouȝt stonden.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 36 (37).

1. Ne wil þou nouȝt filȝen in þe wicked; ne loue þou nouȝt þe doand wickednes.

2. For hij shul drien hastilich as hay, and hij shul fallen sone as worten of herbes.

3. Hope in our Lord, and do godnesse, and wonne in erþe; and þou shalt be fed in his riches.

4. Delite þe in our Lord, and he shal ȝeue to þe askinges of þyn hert.

5. Shewe þy way to our Lord, and hope in hym; and he shal do þy wylle.

6. And he shal lede þy riȝtfulnes as liȝt and þy iugement as middai; bi suȝet to our Lord, and praye to hym.

7. Ne wil þou nouȝt folwen in him þat prosperet in his waie, ne in man þat doþ wronges.

<sup>1</sup> Here the MS. has a þ, which is struck out.

which is struck out.

<sup>2</sup> MS. þat.

<sup>3</sup> Here the writer has first written an h, but has struck it out.

<sup>4</sup> MS. voice.

<sup>5</sup> Ps. 37, MS.

6. domys.

8. men: in þe grace.

9. delites.

10. For at þe: weH.

11. Schewe: þe kn.] men know-  
yng.

12. —Ne cum nouȝt to: vice:  
—ne: moue.

13. & þai & þai beþ put oute:—ne.

36. 1. —Ne: fellow: þe d.] me[n]  
doyng euyl or.

4. to þe + þe.

\*6. dome: bi] be.

7. —Ne: folow in (!) þat wele  
fareþ no in his way non in: wrong.

\* fol. 15b.



8. Ende fram ire, and forsak<sup>1</sup> wodeship ; and ne wyl þou nouȝt folwe ire, þa-tou be made wicked.

9. For hij, þat ben wicked, shal be don out of heuen ; hij, þat seruen our Lord, shul han þe heritage of heuen.

10. And ȝit a litel vnder-stonde, and no synne (!) shal be in heuen ; and þou shalt seche his stede, and þou shalt nouȝt finde it.

11. For-soþe þe mylde shul enerit þe heuen, and delyten in þe michelnes of ioie.

<sup>1</sup> 12. Þe synȝer shal pursuen þe riȝtful,<sup>2</sup> and shal gnaist up hym wyþ hys teþe.

13. Our Lord for-soþe shal scorne hym, for he seþ þat his ende come.

14. Þe synȝers made her manaces, and sheweden her iuels,

15. þat hij deceyue þe suffrand and þe gode, þat [hij] folen þe ryȝtful of hert.

16. Her manaces entre in-to her soules, and be he[r] iuel to-broken.

17. Better<sup>3</sup> is lytel þynge wyþ ryȝt, þan mani riches wyþ synȝes.

18. For þe myȝtes of þe synȝers shal be defoulede ; our Lorde for-soþe helpeþ þe riȝtful.

19. Our Lord knew þe dedes of þe vnwemmed, and her heritage shal be wyþ-outen ende.

20. Hij ne shul nouȝt be confounded in tyme of vengeaunce, and hij shul be fulfild in daies of pines ; for þe synȝers shul perissen.

21. For-soþe þe enemys of our Lord, as <sup>4</sup> sone as hij ben worþshipped and heȝed, hij shul fail <sup>5</sup> failand as smoke.

22. Þe synful shal borow and nouȝt ȝelden ; þe riȝtful for-soþe han mercy, and shal ȝelden.

---

<sup>1</sup> fol. 32.      <sup>2</sup> MS. *riȝtfus* (with a round *s*).      <sup>3</sup> MS. *Better*.      <sup>4</sup> fol. 32b.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *fall* (expunged) *fail*.

---

8. Sese : wodnes : —*ne*.  
 9. heuen+& : *seruye*.  
 10. non syn.  
 11. meke : enheryt—þs.  
 12. riȝtful : grent.  
 13. For-soþe our Lorde : schal cum.  
 15. deseyue me[n] suffer yng+or þe pore : þat folen] & defule.

16. *he*] her.  
 17. Better : ryȝt+for to haue : riches+of synners.  
 18. defoilyd.  
 19. vnfiled.  
 20. payne.  
 21. enhyed : defaylyng : smeche.  
 22. pay : haþ : pay.



23. For þe blissand our Lord shul en-herit þe heuen; and þe iuel sygg-and<sup>1</sup> to hym shul sholden fram hym.

24. Þe goynges of man shul be dresced to our Lord; and he shal wylle his waie.

25. Whan þe riȝtful haþ fallen, he ne shal nouȝt ben hirt; for our Lord laiþ his honde vnder hym.

26. Ich was ȝonge, and by-come olde;<sup>2</sup> and y ne seiȝ neuȝer þe ryȝtful for-saken, ne his sede faile ioies.

27. Þe ryȝtful ys mērciful al day, and lenep; and his sede shal [ben] in bliscynge.

28. Bowe fram yuel, and do gode; and woneþ in þe world of worldes.

29. For our [Lord] louep iugement, and shal nouȝt forsaken hys halwen; hij shul ben kept wyþ-outen ende.

30. Þe vnryȝtful shul be punist, and þe sede of þe wicked shal perisse.

<sup>3</sup>31. Þe ryȝtful for-soþe shul enherit þe erþe, and hij shul [wonen in þe] worlde of worldes up it.

32. Þe mouþe of þe ryȝtful shal þenchen wisdam, and his tunge shal speke iugement.

33. Þe lawe of God ys in his hert, and his goynges ne shul nouȝt be put out.

34. Þe synȝer seþ þe ryȝtful man, and secheþ to sle hym.<sup>4</sup>

35. Our Lord for-soþe ne shal nouȝt for-sake þe riȝtful in þe hondes of þe synȝer; ne he ne shal nouȝt dampne him, as he haþ iugod<sup>5</sup> hym.

36. A-bide our Lord, and kepe his waye; and he shal anheȝen þe, þat tou take þerþe in heritage; and þou shalt sen, whan þe synȝers shul perisse.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *syngand*.  
(dotted out) *hym*.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *hold* (expuncted) *olde*.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *iu god*.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 33.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *him*

23. For men blyssyng: \*iuel siggyng: *perisch*.

24. *goynges*] waies.

25. —*ne*: hurte+or harmyd.

26. & y wex elde: —*ne*: r.+ man: non his sede sechyng his his brede or faylyng ioies.

27. lenep: schal+be.

28. wone.

29. +Lorde: dome & +he.

31. For soþe þe r.: schalt+won in þe: *up it*] þer vp.

32. dome.

33. wayes—*ne*.

35. For-soþe our L.—*ne*: *ne he ne*] & he: when he schal be demyd to hym.

36. Habyde: enhye.



37. Ich seiþe þe wicked up-heȝed and vp-lifted as þe cedros of Liban.

38. And ich passed, and se! he nas nouȝt; ich soȝt hym, and his stede nas nouȝt yfunden.

39. Kep clenness, and se euennes; for hij ben relikes to man þat his peisible.

40. þe vnriȝtful forsoþe shul ben desparplis, and þe relikes of þe wicked shul dien.

41. <sup>1</sup> þe helpe of þe ryȝtful ys of our Lord, and he his her defendour in tyme of tribulacion.

42. Our Lord shal helpen hem, and diliuer hem, and defende hem fram synȝers, for þat hij hopeden in hym.

<sup>1</sup>PSALM 37 (38).

1. Lord, ne wyþ-nyme<sup>2</sup> me nouȝt in [þy vengeaunce, ne reproce me nouȝt in] þyn ire.

2. For þyn a-sautes ben ficched<sup>4</sup> to me, and þou conformed vp me þyn helpe.

3. Helpe nys nouȝt in my flesche<sup>5</sup> for þe charge of [þyn ire, þer nys no pes to my bones for þe charge of] myn synȝes.

4. For myn wickednesse ben ouergon myn heued, and as a greue charge hij ben greued up me.

5. Min helynges oþer helþes a-bouen roteden, and ben corrupped of þe charge of myn vncunninges.

6. Ich am made wroched (!) and croked vnto ende, and ich entred al day sorȝful.

7. For myn baches<sup>6</sup> ben fulfild of illusiouns; and helpe nys nouȝt in my flesshe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 33b. <sup>2</sup> Ps. 38, MS. <sup>3</sup> MS. *wyþ myne*. <sup>4</sup> Above the second *e* there is a stroke shaped like an horizontal comma. <sup>5</sup> Instead of the *e* the MS. has a curved stroke after the *h*, such as is usually written as an abbreviation for *n*. <sup>6</sup> MS. *uaches*.

37. se: enhied & rered vp:  
ceders of+þe.

38. was: was.

39. to a pesable man.

40. For-soþe þe v.: disparpled.

41. is—of.

37. 1. — *ne*: *withnym*: *ire*] vengeaunce no reproue me nouȝt in þin ire.

\*2. *prikkyd*: *confirmyd* þin help vp me.

3. is: charge of+þine ire þer is no pes to my bones for þe charge of.

4. *greue ch. hij*] greuous chard(!) þat.

5. My helyd woundes beþ roten & corrupt for þe ch. of myn vncunning.

6. wrechid & ych am made cr. vnto+þe: soryfull.

7. lenden: dysseytes: is.

\* fol. 16b.



8. <sup>1</sup> Ich [am] turmented, and ich am michel lowed; and ich cried fram þe sorweyng<sup>t</sup> of myn hert.

9. Lor,<sup>2</sup> al my desire is to-fore þe; and my waymentyng<sup>t</sup> nys nouȝt hid fram þe.

10. Myn hert his tribled in me; my uertu haȝ forsaken me, and þe list of myn eȝen, and þat nys nouȝt wyȝ me.

11. Myn frendes and myn neȝburs com to-wardes me and stoden.

12. And hij þat weren by me stoden fer fram me, and hij þat souȝten<sup>3</sup> my soule made force.

13. And hij þat soȝten inels to me speken uanites; and aldai hij þouten trecheries.

14. Ich for-soȝe [as defe] herd nouȝt, and as doumbe nouȝt openand his mouȝe.

15. And ich am made as man nouȝt herand and nouȝt hauand vnder-nimynges in hys mouȝe.

16. For ich hoped in þe, Lord; Lord, my God, þou shal here me.

17. For y seid, þat myn enemys ne ioien nouȝt vp me, and spoken grete þynges vp me, þer-whyles þat my fete ben stired.

<sup>4</sup> 18. For ich [am] made radi in tourmentes, and my sorowe ys alway iu my syȝt.

19. For ich shal tellen my wickednesse & þenche for my sinȝe.

20. Myn enemys for-soȝe liuen, & ben confermed vp me; and hij, þat hateden me wickedlich, ben multiplied vp me.

21. Hij þat ȝelden inels for godes, bakbytyng<sup>t</sup> me, for þat ich folwed godenes.

22. Ha Lord, my God, ne forsake me nouȝt, and ne depart nouȝt fram me.

23. Lord God of myn helȝe, vnderstonde in-to myn helȝe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 34.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *for*.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *þouȝten*.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 34b.

8. +am: *ich am ... fram*] lowed gretlych ych rored for.

9. *For*] Lord: is.

10. *sturblyd*: is.

11. *stode*+or *azens* me.

12. *by*] next: *fer . . .*] *afarre* & made strengȝe þai þat souȝt my s.

13. *Latin and English omitted*.

14. *Ich forsoȝe*] & ych as dumbe defe(*dumbe being expuncted*): openyng nouȝt his+his(!).

15. *hauyng in his m. reprouynges*.

16. —*lord*.

17. —*ne*: ioied: & þai spake.

18. +am: *into tourmentynges*.

19. *tellen*] *schewe*.

20. *For-soȝe m.e.*: *confirmyd*.

21. *euy*l for gode bakbyted.

22. —*Ha*: —*ne*: —*ne*.

23. *vnderst.*] take hede.



<sup>1</sup> PSALM 38 (39).

1. Ich seid, Y shal kepen my *vertu*, þat ich ne trespas nouȝt in my tunge.

2. Ich sett kepyng<sup>1</sup> to my mouȝe, þer-whiles þat þe synȝer stode oȝains me.

3. Ich bi-com *doumbe*, and [was meked, and] helde me styлле fram godes; and my sorowe is newed.

4. Myn hert wex hote wiȝ-inne me, and fur bigan to brenne in my þouȝt.

5. Ich spak<sup>1</sup> wyȝ my tunge, Make, Lord, knowen to me myn *endyng*,

6. And þe nombre of my daies which it is, þat ich wite, what þynge me lackeȝ.

7. Se! þou settest myn daies mesurable, and my substaunce as nouȝt to-fore þe.

8. For-soȝe ich man<sup>2</sup> *liuiand* ys al manere of vanyte.

9. Man for-soȝe in likenes [*passeȝ*]; ac in vayn he hys tribled.

10. He gadered tresours, and he wote neuerto whom he shal gaderen hem.

11. And which is nou myn abydyng<sup>1</sup>? nouȝt our Lord? and my substaunce ys to þe.

12. De-fende me fram alle wickednesses; þou ȝaf<sup>3</sup> me reproce to þe vnwis.

13. Y by-com *dumbe*, and ne oponed nouȝt my mouȝe, for þou it made; do oway fram me mi<sup>4</sup> synȝes.

14. Ich failed<sup>5</sup> in blamynges for þe strengȝe of þyn honde; þou reproceȝ man for wickednes.

15. <sup>6</sup>And þou madest his soule to stumblen as a lob; ich man for-soȝe is trubled idelliche.

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 39, MS.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *am*.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *h* (dotted out) ȝaf.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *in*.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *failed*.

<sup>6</sup> fol. 35b.

38. 1. —*ne*; with.

\*3. *bicom* . . . *godes*] was dum & ych was meked & ych was still fram *godenes*: was made newe.

4. in my mynde fure schal berne.

5. Lord, make myn ende know to me.

6. *And*] & make know to me: know what fayleȝ to me.

7. Lo.

8. *am*] man: —*of*.

9. For-soȝe man *in* ymage *passeȝ* bot: *sturblyd*.

10. *gadreȝ*: note—*neuer*.

11. *ab*. + *wheȝer*: *to*] at.

12. *wykkydnes*: *reproue*: + *man*.

13. *ne*] *y*: *opend*: *in*] *my*.

14. *faylyd*: *strenkeȝ*: *h*. + &: *reprouyd*.

15. for-soȝe ych man is *sturblyd*.

\* fol. 17.



16. Here, Lord, myn orisoun and my praiere; take my teres<sup>1</sup> to þyn eren.

17. Ne for-sake me nouȝt, for ich am synner at þe and passand, as alle my fadres weren.

18. Graunte to me, þat ich be wasshen of syne, to-fore<sup>2</sup> þat ich die; and ich ne shal nomore be dampned.

<sup>3</sup> PSALM 39 (40).

1. Ich abidand þe grace of our Lord a-bode my Lord; and he vnderstonde (!) me.

2. And he herd my praiere, and lad me out of þe stenche of uices and fram þe pynes of helle.

3. And he stablist my fete in stedfastnes, and dresced my goynges.

4. And he laide gode worde in my mouþe, dite to our Lord.

5. Many shul sen and douten and<sup>4</sup> hopen in our Lord.

<sup>5</sup> 6. Blised be þe man, of which þe name of our Lord his his hope, and ne haþ don no uanites, ne fals wodnesses ȝains his lawe.

7. Lord, my God, þou dost many woundres; and þer nis non, þat is lich to þe in þy þouȝtes.

8. Ich shewed and spak<sup>6</sup> þyn wondres vn-to men; and myn wordes ben multiplied wyþ-uten noumbre.

9. þou ne woldest sacrifice non offrynge wyþ-uten vertu; þou madest for-soþe vnderstondyng<sup>7</sup> to me.

10. þou ne askedest nouȝt offrand for synne; þan seid ich, Se! y com to þe.

11. Wryten it is of me in þe comaundement of þe lawe, þat ich do þy wylle; ha mi God, ich it wolde, and þy lawe amidde myn hert.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *tresse* (expuncted) *teres*.

<sup>2</sup> Twice *to fore* in MS.

<sup>3</sup> Ps. 40, MS.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *an hon* (struck out) *and*.

<sup>5</sup> fol. 36.

16. L. h.: *to*] *with*.

17. —*ne*: *am*+*a*.

18. *w.*] *clene*: —*ne*.

39. 1. *habydyng*: *vnsterstode*.

2. *vices*+*or of þe water of wrechid-*  
*nes*: *paynnes*.

3. *sett*.

4. *put*.

6. *ne haþ*] *he haþ*: *wodnes*.

7. My Lorde Godd: *madest*:  
*nis*] *is*.

8. *ben*] *wer*.

9. —*ne*: *s.*] *sacrifice*: *f.s.* þou.

\*10. —*ne*: *cum*.

11. *com.*] *heste*: *ha . . wolde*] *y wolde it* (*it* is added over the line)  
*my Godd*.

\* fol. 17b.



12. Ich shewed þy ryȝtfulnes to many trew; Lord, y ne shal nouȝt defenden myn lippes; þou it wȝst.

13. Y ne hyd nouȝt þy ryȝtfulnes in myn hert, ich seide<sup>1</sup> þy soþenes and þyn helpe.

<sup>2</sup>14. Ich ne hidde<sup>3</sup> nouȝt þy mercy and þy soþenes fram þe michel conseil of þe vntrew.

15. Ne do nouȝt, Lord, þy mercy fer fra me; þy mercy and þy soþenes alway han y-take<sup>4</sup> me.

16. For yueles, þat [no] noumbre is of, han i-cumpassed<sup>5</sup> me; my<sup>6</sup> wickednesses token me, and y ne myȝt nouȝt, þat ich seyȝe hem.

17. þe wicked ben multiplied vp þe heres of myn heued; and myn<sup>7</sup> hert haȝe for-saken me.

18. Plese it, Lorde, to þe, þat þou defendeme; loke, Lord, for to helpe me.

19. Ben hii confounded, and waxen hij asshamed to-gideres, þat sechen my soule, þat hij don fram þe.

20. Ben hij turned oȝayn & asshamed, þat wyllen iuels to me.

21. Beren hij hastiloch<sup>8</sup> her confusion, þat saien to me, Alas! alas!

22. Alle þat sechen þe, hij shul gladen vp þe<sup>9</sup> and ioien; and saien hij euermore, þat louen þyn helpe, Be our Lord heried.<sup>10</sup>

23. Ich am for-soþe beggand and pouer; our Lord ys bisi of me.

24. þou art myn helper and my defendour; ha my God, dwelle nouȝt.

# 11 PSALM 40 (41).

1. Blisced be he, þat helpeþ þe nedeful and þe pouer; our Lord shal de-liuere hym fram iuels atte daye of iugement.

<sup>1</sup> i added over line. <sup>2</sup> fol. 36b. <sup>3</sup> MS. *bidde*. <sup>4</sup> MS. *haby* (or *haly*?) *take*; *b* and *y* are written very close together. <sup>5</sup> MS. *ham cump.*, or for *han cump.* without *i*-? <sup>6</sup> MS. *wyþ*. <sup>7</sup> *heued and myn* twice in MS. <sup>8</sup> *o* corrected from *y*. <sup>9</sup> MS. *me*. <sup>10</sup> MS. *heued*. <sup>11</sup> Ps. 41, MS.

12. r. + in a grete church: trew + mense: —no: þou wȝst it weȝt.

13. —no.

14. Y hyd: much: of vntrew men.

15. —No: *haby*] han.

16. euyl thynges þat + no: han closyd me my w.: —no: þat ich s.] se.

17. w. + men: of] on.

18. Lord pl. it: —for.

19. þat hij don] to do it.

22. *hij shul... me*] bē þai glade vp þe: ioie + þay: heried.

23. F. s. ych am a beggar a. p. + &.

24. tary.

40. 1. þat + vnderstondeþ or: at þe: dome.



2. Kepe hym our Lord, and quike hym: he shal make hym bliscd in erþe, and he shalt nouȝt ȝyf hym into þe pouste of hys enemys.

3. Our Lord be to hym helpe up þe charge of his sorowe; þou, Lord, turned alle his sharpenes in his sykenes.

4. Y seid, Lorde, haue mercy on me; hele my soule, for ichaue sinned to þe.

5. Myn enemys seiden iuels to me, whan he shalle dien, and his name shal peris.

6. And ȝif myn enemy entred in-to my hous, þat he seiȝe me, he spak idel þynges; his hert gadered wickednes to hym.

7. He went out, and spak in þat ich þynge.

8. Alle myn enemys grucched oȝains<sup>1</sup> me, and þouten iuels to me.

9. Hij stablisshe[d] þe wicked worde oȝayns me, þat his to wyte,<sup>2</sup> ȝyf he þat slepeþ arise nouȝt and go.

10. For þis man was of myn pes, in whom ich hoped; hij þat eten min loues, herieden vp me supplauntynge oȝer puttyng<sup>3</sup> out.

11. Haue þou, Lord, mercy on me, & arere me; and hij<sup>4</sup> shal ȝelden [hem] her mede.

12. Ich wist by þis þynge, þatou woldest me; for myn enemy ne shal nouȝt ioien up me.

13. Þou for-soȝe toke me for vn-loȝ-fulnes, and confermed me in þy siȝt wyt-uten ende.

14. Bliscd be our Lord, God of Israel, fram þe worled into þe worled<sup>5</sup>; be it don, be it don.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 41 (42).

1. As þe hert de-siret to þe welles of waters, so de-sired my soule to þe,<sup>7</sup> Lord.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 37b. <sup>2</sup> MS. *me* (expuncted) *wyte*. <sup>3</sup> *oȝer putting* is underlined. <sup>4</sup> i.e. *y* (ego).  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *worded*. <sup>6</sup> Not numbered in MS. <sup>7</sup> After *þe*, a word is erased.

2. *quike . . .*] make hym qwyk & he schal nouȝt ȝyf þe† into þe power of h. e.

6. schuld se: þynges†and.

\*9. sett—þe: wytt.

10. For†he: —*suppl. oȝer*.

11. Lord haue m.: y schal ȝelde †hem.

12. —*no*.

13. F. s. þou.

14. world: world.

41. 1. desireþ: desireþ.

† MS *hym* (struck out) *þe*.

\* fol. 18.



2. And my soule þrefe (!) vnto God, welle liueand, whan ich shal cum and apere to-fore þe face of God.

3. Mi teres were to me lones day and nyȝt, þer-wyles þat man seid to me ich day, Where hys þy God?

4. Ich by-þouȝt of þe þynges, and priked in me my soule; for hy<sup>1</sup> shal passen in-to þe stede of purgatorij ful of pines, riȝt vn-to heuen.

5. Þe sounes of þe ioiand ys in þe voice of ioie and of shrift.

6. Ha þou my soule, why ertou sori, & why troubles tou me?

7. Hope in God, for y shal ȝete shriue vnto hym; he his helpe of my gost and my God.<sup>2</sup>

8. Myn soule is trubled vn-to my seluen; for-þy, Lord, y shal be þenchand on þe, God, of þe tur[n]ing of folk of þe londe of Jordan and of þe folk of þe littel hille of Hermon.

9. Helle blameþ þe fendes for þy deþ of þe croice.

10. Alle þyn lorde-shippes and þy techynges passeden up me.

11. In daie our Lord sent his mercy and on nyȝt his confort.

<sup>3</sup>12. Lord, þe oreison of my lif is to þe; ha Lord, y sai, þou ert my taker.

13. Whi hastou forȝeten me, and whi am ich sory, þer-whiles þat myn enemy tourmentep me?

14. Þer-whiles þat myȝtes ben frused, myn enemys, þat trublen me, reproued me;

15. Þer-whiles þat hij seiden to me vuch daye, Were is þy God?

16. Ha þou my soule, whi ar-tou sori, and whi troubles tou me?

17. Hope in God, for i shal ȝit schryue to hym; he his helpe of mi gost and my God.

<sup>1</sup> i.e. y (ego).

<sup>2</sup> MS. *my god and my gost*.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 38b.

2. — *And*: afyrstep (!) to Godd a lyfyng weh: *and*] y schal.

3. *þat man*] yt is.

4. *of þe*] þise: prikkyd: *hy*]y: purgatorie: paynes into þe hous of Godd þat is into h.

5. of ioiying: of ioiying.

6. O: heuy: sturbelistow.

7. ȝyt: *vnto*] to: *God*] goste: *gost*] Godd.

8. sturblyd to: be-þenche: turn- yng: 1. folk†or.

9. blameþ—þe: þy] þe.

11. In†þe: in.

12. —*ha*.

13. to-whyls.

14. *myȝtes ben fr.*] my bones or m. beþ broke† or proschyd: sturblep.

15. say: by all days.

16. O: sturblestow.

† Above and between the r and o there is a stroke like a long comma.



<sup>1</sup> PSALM 42 (43).

1. Iugg<sup>1</sup> me, Lord, and defende my cause fram folk<sup>2</sup> nouȝt holy, and defende me fram þe wicked man and þe trecherous.

2. For þou art Gode, my strengþe; whi<sup>3</sup> puttestou me out? and whi goe ich sorwand, þer-whiles þat myn enemy tourmentep me?

3. Sende out þy lyȝt and þy soþenes; hij ladden me out,<sup>4</sup> and ladde men me in-to þy holi hylle and in-to þy tabernacles.

4. And y shal entre unto Goddes auter<sup>5</sup>; to God, þat makeþ glade my ȝingþe.<sup>6</sup>

5. Ha God, my God, y shal schryue me to þe in þe in-mast of myn hert; ha þou my soule, whi ertou sori, and why trublestou me?

6. Hope in God, for ȝete y shal shryue to hym; he is help<sup>7</sup> of my gost and my God.

<sup>1</sup> PSALM 43 (44).

1. Ha God, we herden wyþ our eren<sup>8</sup>; our fadres telden vs

2. þe werke, þat tou wrouȝt in her daies and in olde daies.

3. Þyn honde disparplisþ þe folk<sup>9</sup>, and þou settest hem; þou tourmentedest<sup>9</sup> folkes, and puttedest hem out of here pride.

4. For hij ne shul nouȝt haue þerþe in swerde, and her myȝt ne shal nouȝt sauen hem,

5. Ac þy god-hede and þy myȝt and þe liȝt of þy face; for þou plesed to hem.

<sup>10</sup>6. þou<sup>11</sup> þy-self art my God and my kyng<sup>1</sup>, þat sendest helþes to Jakob.

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 42, MS.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *wip*; or for *wi*?    <sup>3</sup> fol. 39.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *goddessauter* (as on erasure).  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *þingþe*.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *holi*.    <sup>7</sup> Ps. 43, MS.    <sup>8</sup> MS. *eyen* (dotted out) *eren*.  
<sup>9</sup> o added over line.    <sup>10</sup> fol. 39b.    <sup>11</sup> MS. *vn*.

\*42. 1. Lorde deme me.  
 2. Godd: whi putestow.  
 3. 2. out] fram: lad me to into þine: into] in.  
 4. Goddes auter: ȝouþe.  
 5. O þou Godd: inermast: o: sturblestow.  
 6. ȝyt schal ych: holi] helþe.

43. 1. O þou Godd: tolde.  
 3. disparplid — þe: turmen- did (!) folk: put.  
 4. — ne: in] with: — ne.  
 5. Bot: godhode: þe] þi.  
 6. Vn] þou: God] kyng: kyng] Godd: sentest.



7. Whe<sup>1</sup> shul chace oway our enemys þur; force in þe, and we shul despysen in þy name þe arisand oþains us.

8. For y ne shal nouȝt hopen in my waityng<sup>2</sup>; and my swerde ne shal nouȝt sauen me.

9. For þou sauedest vs [fram hem þat turmented vs], and þou confounded hem þat hateden vs.

10. Whe shul ben heried in God al day, and whe shul shryue in þy name in þe worled.

11. For-soþe<sup>3</sup> þou puttedest us now oway,<sup>4</sup> and confoundedest us; and þou, God, ne shal nouȝt go out in our vertuȝ.

12. þou turnedest vs by-hynde rygge efter our enemis; and hij þat hated vs ranissed vs to hem selue.

13. þou ladest vs asshepe of metes; and þou desparplisť vs amonge folkes.

14. þou seldest þy folk wyþ-uten pris; and multitude nas nouȝt in chaungynges of hem.

15. þou laidest us in liknes to folkes, stireing<sup>5</sup> of heued in folkes.

16. þou settest us repruse<sup>6</sup> to our neȝburs, vndernemyng<sup>7</sup> and scorne to hem þat ben in our cumpas.

17. Aldai my shame is oþains me, and confusion of my face haþ couered me.

18. Fram þe voice of þe reproceand and þe oþains spekand, fram þe face of þe enemy and of þe pursuand.

19. Alle þes þynges comen<sup>8</sup> up us; and we ne forȝate þe nouȝt, and we did nouȝt yuel in þy testament.

20. And our hert ne departed nouȝt oþain-ward; and þou bowedest þyn bysties fram þy waie.

21. For þou lowed vs in stede of turment; and shadew of deþ couered vs.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *who*.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *for soþe*.    <sup>3</sup> After *oway* follows an *e*, which is dotted out.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 40.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *depruse*.    <sup>6</sup> Here an *e* follows, but is dotted out.    <sup>7</sup> MS. *to men*.

7. *Who*] we: þe ar.] menyrysyng.

8. —*ne*: —*ne*.

9. sauȝd vs+fram hem þat turmentyd vs: þat h.] hatyng.

11. For-soþe: put: confundyȝd: —*ne*: schalt.

12. *byh. r.*] a-bache.

13. lad: disparpled.

14. & þer was no m.

15. steryng.

16. *depruse*] reproue: scornynge.

18. of man reprouyng & aȝene

spekyng+&: —*and of þe*.

\*19. come: —*ne*.

20. —*And*: —*ne*: papes.

21. in+þe.

\* fol. 19.



22. ȝyf we forȝate þe name of our Lord, and putten forþe our hondes to a strange God,

23. It is to witen, ȝif God shal nouȝt asken þes þynges; for he knewe þe hidynges of þe hert.

24. For we ben slayn al dai for þe; we ben holden bi as shepe of slaȝtter.<sup>1</sup>

25. Arise vp, Lord; whi dwellestou? arise vp, and ne put vs nouȝt oway in ending<sup>2</sup>.

<sup>3</sup>26. Whi turnestou þy face oway? þou for-ȝetest our mesais<sup>3</sup> and our tribulacioun.

27. For our soule is lowed in poudre, and our wombe is deuoured to-gideres in þerþe.

28. Arise up, Lord, and helpe vs; and bigge vs aȝayn for þy name.

#### PSALM 44 (45).

1. Myn hert put out gode worde; y saye my werkes to þe kyng of glorie.

2. My tunge is penne of þe scrinayn swiflich (!) wrytand.

3. Fair artou, Christ, in fourme to-fore mennes sones; grace is shadde<sup>4</sup> in þy lippes; for-þy bliscd God þe wyþ-uten ende.

4. Be þou girded wyþ þy myȝt, aldermyȝtfullichest, up þy folke.

5. ȝyf entent godelich, and go forþe, and regne in þy cumlichenes and in þy fairnes,

6. For soþnes and softnes and riȝtfulnes; and þy pouste shal laden þe wonderfulliche.<sup>5</sup>

7. þy manaces ben sharp; folk<sup>6</sup> shul <sup>6</sup>fallen vnder þe vnto þe hertes of þe kynges enemys.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *scaytter*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 40b.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *me fais*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *shadde*.    <sup>5</sup> Instead of the last *e* the MS. has a stroke as commonly used as an abbreviation for *n*.    <sup>6</sup> fol. 41.

22. Lorde+Godd: put.	44. 1. <i>p. o.</i> ] schewyd: ioie.
23. <i>preuy</i> þinges.	2. is+þe: swyftelych.
24. slaȝtter.	3. <i>shadde</i> ] chade: þerfor he
25. tarystow: — <i>vp</i> : — <i>ne</i> : in	blyssyd þe Godd.
+þe.	4. moste myȝtfullyche.
26. mysays.	6. <i>softnes</i> ] mekenes: pouer:
27. to-gyder in erþe.	lede—þe.
28. <i>bigge vs aȝ.</i> ] deliuer vs.	7. scharp+&: into.



8. Ha God, þy sege is in þe worlde of worldes; þe ȝerde of drescing<sup>1</sup> is ȝerde of þy<sup>2</sup> kyngdome.

9. þou louedest riȝtfulnes, and hatest wickednes; þer-for God, þy God, anoint þe wyþ oil of ioie to-for þy felawes.

10. Myrre and gutt<sup>3</sup> and smel ben of þy uestment, of þy houses<sup>3</sup> of heuen, of which þe gode soules deliteden<sup>4</sup> þe in þyn honour.

11. þe quene stode at þy ryȝt half in gildan cloþyng, encompassed alabouten wyþ selcouþnesse.

12. Here þou, soule, and se, and bowe þyn ere, and for-ȝete þy fole þoȝtes and þe substaunces of þy fader.

13. And þe kyng shal couait þy<sup>5</sup> fairhede; for he is þe Lord, þy God, and [þe folk shul worship hym].

14. [And þe sones of Tyre & alle þe ryche of] þe folk<sup>7</sup> shal praien þy semblant in ȝyftos.<sup>6</sup>

15. Alle his glorie wyþ-innen hym is of þe soule of God of grete ioies, couered a-boute wyþ meruai'lous þynge.

16. Maiden es shal be brouȝt to God efter hym, and hys next shul ben brouȝt to þe.

17. Hii shul ben brouȝt in-to gladnes and ioie, and shul ben brouȝt in-to þe ioie of God.

18. Sones ben born to þe for þy fadres; þou shalt stablisse hem princes vp alle þerþe.

19. For-þy þe folk<sup>es</sup> shul shriue to þe wyþ-outen ente (!) in þy world of wordles (!).

<sup>8</sup> PSALM 45 (46).

1. Our Lord is refut and vertu, helper in tribulacioun, þat founde vs to michel.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *deescing*. <sup>2</sup> MS. *his*. <sup>3</sup> MS. *bones*. <sup>4</sup> MS. *delitendo*. <sup>5</sup> MS. *þe*.  
<sup>6</sup> The verses 13 and 14 are written in one in the MS. <sup>7</sup> fol. 41b. <sup>8</sup> Ps. 45, MS.

8. O: dressyng is þe ȝerd of þi k.  
 9. louyd riȝt and hatyd: anoyneyd.

10. *sm.*] swete sm.: vp þi cloþing of þe houses: delityd.

11. riȝt hondes in glyt (!) cl. enclosyd a-boute wyþ diuersnes.

12. foly: substance.

13. þi fayrehode: and + þe folke schal wýrschip hym.

14. And þe sonnes of Tyre & all þe ryche of þe folke schal pray þi chere in ȝyfts.

15. *glorie*] ioie: meruolusþinges.

\*18. *for þy*] to (*dotted out*) fore þe: sett.

19. folk: ende+&: þe: worldes.

45. 1. vertu + &: þat + haþ: muche.



2. þer-fore we shul nouȝt douter, þer-whiles þat þerþe shal be trubled; þe mounsteins shul be born in-to þe hert of þe see.

3. þe waters souned, and ben trubled; þe mounsteins ben trubled in his strengþe.

4. þe deluunþ<sup>1</sup> gladeþ þe hous of heuen, þe almyȝtful halwed Noe and his.

5. God<sup>2</sup> ne shal nouȝt be stired in-middes þys wonyng<sup>3</sup>; God shal helpen hym erlich in þe morwenyng<sup>4</sup>.

6. Men ben trubled, and kyngdoms ben lowed; God ȝaf his vengauce, and þerþe is stired.

7. þe Lord of vertuȝ ys wyþ vs; our taker ys God of Jacob.

8. Comeþ, and seþ þe werkes of our Lord, which he sett wonders vp þerþe.

9. Doand oway batail vnto þende of þerþe, he shal de-foule bowe and breke armes and brenne þe sheldes in þe fur.

10. Abideþ and seþ, for ich am God; y shal be heȝed in folk<sup>5</sup>, and y shal be heȝed in erþe.

11. þe Lord of vertu is wyþ us, þe God Iacob his<sup>6</sup> our taker.

#### PSALM 46 (47).

1. ȝe alle folk<sup>5</sup>, plaieþ wyþ hondes; gladeþ to God in voice of ioie.

2. For our Lord ys heiȝe, dredful, and michel kyng<sup>6</sup> vp al þerþe.

3. He made folk<sup>5</sup>es vnderlynges to us, and men he leid [vnd]er<sup>4</sup> oure fete.

4. He ches to vs hys herytage, <sup>6</sup>þe fairnes of Iacob, which he loued.<sup>6</sup>

5. God steȝ up in swete songe, and our Lord in uoice of trumpe.

6. Syngeþ to our Lord; syngeþ, syngeþ to our kyng<sup>6</sup>, syngeþ.

7. For God his kyng of alle þerþe; singeþ wiseliche.

8. God shal regne vp men; God shal sitten vp his holi sege.

<sup>1</sup> Read *duluuy*?    <sup>2</sup> fol. 42.    <sup>3</sup> The MS. repeats *wyþ* after *his*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *leider*.  
<sup>5</sup> fol. 42b.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *loueþ*.

3. —þe m. ben tr.  
4. d.] grete flode: halowed+his  
tabernacle þat is.

5. —no.  
6. sturblid: mounyd.  
8. þat haþ sett.  
9. he] &: defuyle.  
10. enhyed among: enhied: in  
+þe.

11. vertues: Godd+of: —wyþ.  
46. 1. ioieþ with+ȝour: h.+&.  
2. michel k. vp] grete aboue.  
3. He cast vnder to vs nacions,  
& vnder our f. he layde men.  
4. louyd.  
5. in sw. s.] with ioie.  
8. men+&: sege] sete.



9. Princes of folkes ben assembled wyþ God of Abraham;<sup>1</sup> for þe stronge goddes of þe erþe ben gretliche an-heȝed.

## PSALM 47 (48).

1. Ou[r] Lord is michel [& worþi to be praysed] in þe cite of our God, in hys holy mounteyn.

2. Þe mount Syon is founded in joie in alle þerþe; þe sides of þe norþe is þe cite of þe grete kyng<sup>t</sup>.

3. God shal be knowen in his house, as he shal take it.

4. For se! þe kynges of þe erþe<sup>2</sup> ben assembled; hij acordeden in on.

5. Hij sehen in swich manere, and ben amer-uailed; hij ben trubled and stired, dre<sup>3</sup>de toke hem.

6. Þer ben sorowes as of þe [berand] child; and þou [s]halt defoulen þe folk of Thars in grete vengeance.

7. We seȝen so as we herden in þe cite of our Lord; God founded hit wyþ-uten ende.

8. God, we han taken þy mercy amiddes þe holi fante of þi temple.

9. Ha Lord, efter þy name, so þyn heriinge ys in þe londe of erþe; þy lawe is ful of ryȝt-fulnes.

10. Deliten þe folk of Syon, and ioien þe children of Jude, Lord, for þy iugementȝ.

11. Cumpasseþ Syon, and clippe it; telleþ to folk<sup>t</sup>, hardened<sup>4</sup> in hert.

12. Sett þour hertes in his vertu, and ȝeueþ his ryȝtes, þat þe tel it to þe woniand in heuen.

13. For here is our God<sup>5</sup> wyþ-uten ende in þe worled of worldles (!); and he shal gouerne vs in heuens.

<sup>1</sup> Instead of the last *a*, the MS. has the usual abbreviation for *ra*. <sup>2</sup> For *se þe kynges of þe erþe* twice in MS., but the corrector has struck it out once. <sup>3</sup> fol. 43. <sup>4</sup> MS. *hardenep*. <sup>5</sup> MS. *lord* (expuncted) *god*.

9. þe princes of folk beþ gadred.

47. 1. Our: grete+& worþi to be praysyd.

3. when.

\*5. *sehen in sw. m. and*] seyng so: sturbled: st.+&.

6. þe] a woman beryng: schalt defoile.

7. *We seȝen . . . herden*] So as we

herd, so we seiȝ in þe cite of our Lord of vertus.

8. —*taken*: fonte.

9. O: þe erþe.

10. domes.

11. Goþe aboute, & becliþeþ it & t in þe toures of it to folk herd þe hertes.

12. *ryȝtes*] ryches: tēh it in an oþer kynred þat is to hym dwellyng in h.



<sup>1</sup> PSALM 48 (49).

1. þe al men, hereþ þes þyn<sup>2</sup>ges; he<sup>3</sup> alle þat wonen in herþe, vnder-  
stondeþ wyþ eren.

2. þe, al erþelich and mennes sones, ben to-gider in on riche and pouer.

3. My mouþe shal speke wisdom, and þe þouȝt of myn hert quaintise.

4. Y shal bowe myn ere in parabiles, and shal open in þe sauter  
myn purpose.

5. Whi shal ich doute in þe daie of iugement? þe wickednes of myn  
hele shal go a-bout me.

6. Hii, þat affien hem in her vertu and in þe mychelnes of her riches,  
gladen.

7. Broþer ne biggeþ, man shal raunsoun, he ne shal nouȝt ȝeuen to God  
his quemeȝng.<sup>4</sup>

8. And for þe pris of his raunsoun he shal trauail wyþ-outen ende; and  
ȝete he shal liuen euermore.

9. He ne shal nouȝt se þe deþ, as he haþ sen þe wise dyand; þe vnwyse  
and þe fole shal perissen to-gidres.

10. And hij shal laten her riches vn-to strangers, and her biriels shul  
ben her houses wyþ<sup>5</sup>-outen ende.

11. Her tabernacles ben in kynde and kynde; hij shul clepen her  
names in her erþes.

12. And as man was in honour,<sup>6</sup> he ne vnderstode nouȝt; he his liche  
to meres vn-wyse, and he is made liche to hem.

13. Þys her<sup>7</sup> way his schlaunder to hem; and efter hij shul plesen  
uicouseliche<sup>8</sup> in her mouþe.

<sup>1</sup> Not numbered in MS.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 43b.    <sup>3</sup> i.e. ȝe.    <sup>4</sup> The MS. has a *q* with a stroke over it as is elsewhere used to abbreviate an *n*.  
stroke over it as is elsewhere used to abbreviate an *n*.    <sup>5</sup> fol. 44.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *homur*.  
<sup>7</sup> MS. *ȝs* (expuncted) *her*.    <sup>8</sup> MS. *uicouſeliche*; cf. *uicōse* in the Latin text.

48. 1. *hæ*] *ȝe*: in erþe.  
2. men.  
3. mynde: quayntenes.  
4. ensaumples & +y.  
5. dome: *go about*] enclose.  
6. beleueþ or trusteþ — *hem*:  
gretnes.

7. *ne b.*] biggyþ nouȝt: — *ne*:  
quemyng (*MS. q with an e over it*).  
9. — *ne*: *haþ sen*] schal se: to-  
geder.  
10. strangers: hous.  
11. londes.  
12. honour: — *ne*: is likkynd  
to bestes.



14. Hij ben don in helle, as shepe ben to-gidres in flok<sup>1</sup>; and þe fende shal tourmenten hem.

15. And þe riȝtful shul lord-shippes vp hem in ioie; and her helpe shul bycomen olde fram her glorie in helle.

16. For-soþe God shal bige oȝain my soule fram þe pines of helle, whan he haȝ taken me.

17. Ne doute þe nouȝt, whan man his made riche, and whan þe glorie of his hous his multiplied.

18. For whan he shal dyen, he ne shal nouȝt take al þynges; ne his glorie ne shal nouȝt descen<sup>2</sup>den wyȝ hym.

19. For þe soule of þe gode shal ben bliscd in his liue, and he shal reioys to þe whan þou hast wele don to hym.

20. Þe wicked shal entren unto þe progenie, uel, oþer, kynde,<sup>3</sup> of his faders, and he shal se no liȝt wyȝ-outen ende.<sup>4</sup>

21. As man whas in honour, he ne vnderstode nouȝt; he his likened to meres vn-whis, and he ys made liche to hem.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 49 (50).

1. Our Lord, God of goddes, spak<sup>1</sup>, and cleped þerþe.

2. Fram þe sonne arisyng<sup>1</sup> vn-to þe going<sup>1</sup> a-doune, þe spece of his fairnes is of Syon.

3. God shal comen aperteliche, our Lord; and he ne shal nouȝt be styлле.

4. Fur shal by-gynne to brenne in his siȝt, and grete tempest shal ben in his cumpasse.

5. He cleped þe heuen fram a-bouen, and þerþe for to iugen his puple.

6. He<sup>6</sup> god, assembleȝ þe to hym his halwen, þat ordeine his testament vp sacrifices.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *folk*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 44b.

<sup>3</sup> The last three words are underlined with red ink.

<sup>4</sup> *Notabile* written in margin by a later hand.

<sup>5</sup> Ps. 48, MS.

<sup>6</sup> i.e. *þe*.

14. to-geder: flok.

15. *lordsh.*] haue lordschip: ioie.

16. paynes.

17. *Ne doute þe*] Drede þou: ioie.

18. —1. *ne*: 2. *ne*] no: ioie:  
—3. *ne*.

\*19. reioie: *don to*] do.

20. in-to: *uel oþer*] or þe.

21. Whe[*n*]: —*ne*: was lyk-  
kynd to vnwyse bestes.

49. 2. *unto . . . adoune*] into þe  
fallyng.

3. —*ne*.

6. —*He god*: Gadreȝ: ordey-  
neȝ: sacrifice.



7. And þe heuens shul tellen his riȝtfulnes; for <sup>1</sup> God his iuge.  
 8. Here ȝe, my folk<sup>e</sup> of Israel; and hy shal speken, and witnes to þe;  
 y, God, ham þy god.  
 9. Y ne shal nouȝt repruue þe in þy sacrifices; þyn offrynges for-soþe  
 ben alway in my siȝt.  
 10. Y ne shal nouȝt taken chalues of þyn hous, ne kiddes of þyn  
 flokkea.  
 11. For alle þe wilde bestes of þe wodes ben myn, þe meres and þe  
 oxen in þe mounteins.  
 12. Y knew alle þe foweles of heuen, and þe fairnes of þe felde is  
 wyȝ me.  
 13. ȝyf ich haue hunger, y ne shal nouȝt saie to þe; for þe world and  
 þe fulnes of it is myn.  
 14. Ne shal ich nouȝt ete bulles flesshe, ne drynke kiddes blode?  
 15. Offre to God sacrifice of heryynge, and ȝeld to þe alderheȝest  
 þyn uowes.  
 16. And clepe me in daie of tribulacioun; and y shal defende þe, and  
 þou shalt worship me.  
 17. God for-soþe seide to þe synȝer, Whi tellestou my ryȝtfulnes,<sup>2</sup> and  
 takeȝ my testament by þy mouȝe?  
<sup>3</sup>18. þou for-soþe hatedest<sup>4</sup> discipline, and þou kest my wordes by-  
 hynde rygge.  
 19. ȝyf þou sest a þef, þou ran wyȝ hym, and laid<sup>5</sup> þy porcioun wyȝ  
 spouse-breches.  
 20. þy mouȝe wex ful wyȝ malice, and þyn tunge songe treccheries.  
 21. þou sittand spak<sup>e</sup> oȝain þy broȝer, and þou settedest sclaudre oȝains  
 þe sones of þy moder; þou dest þes þynges, and ich helde me stille.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 45.  
<sup>4</sup> MS. *haddest*.

<sup>2</sup> The MS. has *myȝtfulnes* instead of *my ryȝtfulnes*.  
<sup>5</sup> i added over line.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 45b.

7. schew.  
 8. *hy*] y.  
 9. —ne: reproue: sacrifice.  
 10. —ne: no.  
 11. þe meres and þe] kyne &.  
 12. know: *foweles*] folkes.  
 13. *haue h.*] schal hungre: —  
*ne*: plenteusnes þer-of.  
 14. —Ne: ne] non.

15. *alderh. þyn u.*] hyest þi wonnes.  
 16. in + þe: wýrschip.  
 17. F. s. Godd: telestow my  
 riȝtfulnes.  
 18. Fo (!) soþe þou hatyd lore  
 —rygge.  
 19. seiȝ: ȝerne: put: wonteres.  
 20. was: of: spake gyle.  
 21. aȝens: put: son: dyd þise.



22. þou wendest wickedleche, þat y shal be lich to þe; y shal reproue þe of þy susposeing, and y shal stablis iugumen oþayn þy face.

23. ȝe þat for-ȝeteþ God, vnderstondeþ þes þynges, þat he ne dampne ȝou nouȝt, and þat þer be non þat defendeþ ȝou.

24. Sacrifice of heryng<sup>1</sup> shal honour me; and þer is þe waie þer y shal shewen to hym þe helpe of God.

<sup>1</sup> PSALM 50 (51).

1. Ha mercy on me, God, efter þy mychel mercy.

2. <sup>2</sup> And efter þe mychelnes of þy pites do way my wickednes.

3. Whasshe me more of my wickednes, and clense me of myn synne.

4. For ich knowe<sup>3</sup> my wickednes, and my synne ys euermore oþains me.

5. Ich haue synned to þe alon, and ich haue don iuel to-fore þe, þa-tou be made ryȝt-ful in þy wordes, and þatou ouercum whan þou art iuged.

6. Se! for ich am conceiued in wickednesses, and my moder conceiued me in synnes.

7. Se! for þou loued soþenes; þe vncerteyn þynges and pryue of [þy] wisdom þou made to me apert.

8. þou sprengest me, Lord, wyþ þy mercy, and y shal be made clene; þou shalt purifie<sup>4</sup> me, and y shal be made whyȝte vp snowe.

9. þou shalt ȝeue ioie and gladnes to myn heryng,<sup>5</sup> and þe mylde dedes of my hert shul gladen.

10. Turne þy face fram myn synnes,<sup>6</sup> and do oway al myn wickednes.

<sup>7</sup>11. Ha God, make in me clene hert, and newe þou a ryȝt gost in myn hert.

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 49, MS.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 46.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *knewe*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *purisie*, with a long *s*.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *beryng*.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *synnes*.    <sup>7</sup> fol. 46b.

22. wende + wykkydnes or :  
supposyng : put dome.

23. for-ȝete : þis : — ne : defende.

24. *sacris*.] þe s.

50. 1. Godd haue m. on me :  
grete.

2. gretenes : mercyes : do away.

3. More-ouer. wasch me fram :  
fram.

\*4. know.

5. *made* r.] iustified : schalt  
deme.

6. wykkydnes.

7. *preuy* of + þi : opyn to me.

8. Lord þ. sprenged me : wasch :  
whytter þan.

9. heryng : meke.

10. synnes.

11. O : m. cl. h. in me & make  
new a riȝte g.



12. Ne putt me nouȝt fram þy face, and ne do nauȝt o-way fram me þyn holy gost.

13. ȝelde to me gladnes of þyn helpe, and conferme me wyþ þyn holy gost.

14. Y shal techen þe wicked þyn wayes, and þe wicked shul ben conuerted to þe.

15. Ha þou God, God of myn helpe, deliuer me of synnes,<sup>1</sup> and my tunge shal gladen þy ryȝtfulnes.

16. Lord, þou shalt open myn lippes, and my mouȝe shal tellen þyn heryyng<sup>2</sup>.

17. For ȝyf þou hade wolde, ich hade ȝeuen sacrifice; forsoþe þou ne shalt nouȝt deliten in sacrifices.

18. Trubled gost<sup>3</sup> is sacrifice to God; þou, God, ne shal nouȝt despisen þe hert sorowful and meke.

19. Do blisfullich, Lord, to þy chosen in þy gode wille, þat þe gode be confermed in heuens.

20. þan shal tou take<sup>4</sup> sacrifice of ryȝt, seruice, and honours; hij shul þan setten godenesses to-fore þy throne.

‘PSALM 51 (52).

1. Ha þou wicked, whi gladestou in malice, þat art myȝtful in wickednes?

2. Al day seid þy tunge vnryȝtfulnes; þou dost treccherie as a rasour sharp sauand (!).

3. þou louedest malice up blisfolhede, more to speken wickednes þan euennes.

---

<sup>1</sup> MS. *synes*.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *god*.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 47.    <sup>4</sup> Ps. 50, MS.

12. — *Ne*: — *ne*.

13. *Latin and English omitted*.

14. turned.

15. O: synnes: gladen] wyr-schip.

16. *t.*] schewe.

17. Fo (!): — *ne*.

18. A sturbled goste: þou . . . despisen] Godd dispise þou noȝt.

19. L.dobeniglich(!): confirmyd: heuen.

20. godnes: trone.

51. 1. O: ioiestow.

2. þouȝt: as a scharp rasour þou did gyle.

3. *vp bl.*] more þan mekenes &.



4. þou louedest [alle] trubland wordes in fibel tunge.

5. þer-for shal God destruen þe on ende, and shal draw þe vp bi þe rotes out of þy<sup>1</sup> tabernacle and þy rote fram þerþe of liueand.

6. þe ryȝtful shul sen þe iuels of þe wicked, and hij shul douten hem; and hij shul lezen vp hym, and shul sayen, Se þe man þat ne sett nouȝt God his helper.

7. [B]vt he hoped in þe multitude of his riches, and he was michel worþ in his vanite.

8. <sup>2</sup>Ich am in Godes hous as oliue fructifiand, ich hoped in þe mercy of God wyþ-uten ende in heuens.

9. Y shal shryue to þe in þe world, for<sup>3</sup> þou it madest; and y shal abyde þy name, for it ys gode in þe syȝt of þyn halwen.

‘PSALM 52 (53).

1. þe vnwys<sup>4</sup> seid in his hert, God nis nouȝt.

2. þe wicked ben corrupped and made loþeliche in<sup>5</sup> wickednesses; þer nys non þat doþ gode.

3. God loked fram heuen vp mennes sones, þat he se, ȝyf any be vnderstondeand oþer sechand God.

4. Al louteden<sup>7</sup> to-gidres fram godnes; hij ben made<sup>8</sup> inprofitable; þer nys non þat doþ god, þer nys non vn-to on.

5. Ne witeþ nouȝt hij alle, þat wirchen wickednesses, þat deuouren my folk<sup>9</sup> as mete of brede?

6. Hij ne cleped nouȝt God; þer hij tre[m]bleden for drede, þer no drede nas.

<sup>9</sup>7. For God wasted þe bones of hem þat plesen to men; hij ben confounded, for God haþ despised hem.

<sup>1</sup> MS þe. <sup>2</sup> MS. fol. 47b. <sup>3</sup> MS. twice for. <sup>4</sup> Ps. 51, MS. <sup>5</sup> MS. wn (struck out) enuys. <sup>6</sup> MS. and. <sup>7</sup> o corrected from e. <sup>8</sup> MS. maden. <sup>9</sup> fol. 48.

4. louyd aȝ wordes of casting doune in gyleful tung.

5. on] into þe: þi t.

6. drede: hym] hem: — ne: helpe.

7. Bot:—þe: worþi.

8. as an olyf beryng frute.

52. 1. is.

\*2. and wick.] in her studes or in

her wykkydnes: is: gode+þer is noȝt to one.

3. or.

4. Aȝ þay lowtyd to-gyder f. godenes+&: made vnprofitable: is: is noȝt to one.

5. wit: wykkydnes+&.

6. — ne: —þer: tr.] were agast: was.

7. her bones þat plesed.



8. Who shal þyf of Syon helpe to Israel? whan our Lord haþ<sup>1</sup> tourned þe wrocchedhede of his folk, þe kynde of Iacob shal gladen, and þe folk of Israel shal ioyen.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 53 (54).

1. Ha God, make<sup>3</sup> me sauf in þy name, and iuge me in þy uertu.
2. God, here my praier, and take in þyn eren þe wordes of my<sup>4</sup> mouþe.
3. For strange arysens oþains me, and stronge soþt my soule, and ne sett nouȝt God to-forn her syȝt.
4. Se! for God helpeþ me, and our Lord is taker of my soule.
5. Turne oway iuels fro myn enemys, and departe hem in þy soþenes.
6. Y shal sacrifye to þe wyþ gode wylle, and shryue to þy name, Lord; for it is gode.
7. For þou deliuered<sup>5</sup> me of ichan tribulacioun, and myn eye despised vp myn enemys.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 54 (55).

1. Ha God, here myn oreisoun, and ne despise þou nouȝt my praier; vnder-stonde to me, and here me.
2. Ich am made sori in my haunteyng, and am triblued (!) fram þe voice of myn enemy, and of þe tribulaciouns of þe synners.
3. For hij bowed wickednisses to me, and hij were derend to me in ire.
4. Myn hert his trubled in me, and drede of deþ fel vp me.
5. Drede and quakeyng comen vp me, and derknesses couered me.
6. Who shal þyf me þe þyftes of þe holi gost? and y shal fleȝe to heuen and resten þer?

<sup>1</sup> MS. *had*.  
<sup>6</sup> Ps. 53, MS.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 52, MS.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *maked*.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *þy*.

<sup>5</sup> fol. 48b.

8. haþ: wrechyndes.

7. *ichan*] aH.

53. 1. O Godd make: deme.

2. with: eres: my.

3. straunge menaros: str.+men:  
—ne.

4. Lo.

6. s. wylfullych to þe.

54. 1. O: —ne: —þou.

2. vsyng & y am sturbled: tri-  
bulacyon: synner.

3. wykkyndes: heuy.

4. sturblyd.

5. derknes.



7. Se! ich fleand fram God wyþ-drowe me fram hym, and ich woned in iuels.

8. Ich abode hym þat made me sauf of my litalhede and of þe per-secucioun of þe gost.

9. Ou~~er~~-þrawe hem, Lord, <sup>1</sup>and de-parte her tungen; for ich sei; wickednes & oþain-sigging in þe cyte.

10. Wickednes shal cumpasse hym day and nyȝt vp his walles, and trauail and vnryȝtfulnes amiddes of hym.

11. And usure and trecherie ne failed nouȝt in his waies.

12. For ȝyf myn enemy had missaid<sup>2</sup> me, for-soþe ich had suffred.

13. And ȝif he, þat hated me, had spoken gret þynges vp me, par-chaunce, ich had hid me fram hym.

14. Soþeliche þou, God, art man of on hert, and my lader and my knower.

15. þou man, þat tou-gadres<sup>3</sup> wyþ me toke swete metes: we ȝede in in Goddes hous wyþ on assente.

16. Cum þe deþe vp þe yuel, and descenden hij into helle al lineand.

17. For wickednisses ben in her woninges in-middes of hem.

18. Ich for-soþe cried to our Lord, and our Lord saued me.

19. Y shal tellen at euen and at morwen and at mydday, and y shal nempnen þe heryyng<sup>4</sup> of God; and he shal here my voice.

20. He shal bigge oþain my soule in pees fram þe wicked, þat comen nere me þurȝ iuel; for hij were wyþ me a-monges many gode.

21. God shal heren me and lowen hem, þe which is to-fore þe wordles.

22. For chaunge nis nouȝt to hem of her iuel lif,<sup>5</sup> and hij ne drad nouȝt God; he putt forþe his vengeaunce in-to ȝeldyng<sup>6</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 49.    <sup>2</sup> Second *i* added over line.    <sup>3</sup> *tou gra* (*gra* is, however, expuncted) *gadres*.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 49b.    <sup>5</sup> *iuel lif* twice in MS.

7. And ych with-drow me fram him flying fram God.

8. fram my litylhode.

9. se: in+in.

\*10. enclose.

11. gile: —*ne*.

12. y schuld had (!) suffyrd.

13. par-auentur.

14. For-soþe: —*man*: knowen.

15. þou man toke sw. m. to-gadres w. me.

16. Cum—þe: wykkyd + men: faH.

17. wykkydnes beþ.

18. For-soþ ych.

19. at morow atte mydday & atte euen: schw (!).

20. among.

22. is: —*ne*.

\* fol. 22.



23. Hij defouled his testament, and hij ben departed fram þe ire of his myȝt; and his hert neȝed ire oȝayns hem.<sup>1</sup>

24. Hys wordes ben molist up oile, and na-for-þa (!) hij ben dartes.

25. Man, cast þyn hert up our Lord, and he shal norisen þe; he ne shal nouȝt ȝeuen euermore meltynge to þe ryȝtful.

26. þou, God, for-soþe shalt laden hem into þe pitte<sup>2</sup> of deþ.

27. Men defouled wyþ<sup>3</sup> dedelich synne and þe trecherous<sup>4</sup> ne shul nouȝt han half her daies; for-soþe, Lord, ich shal hope in þe.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 55 (56).

1. Haue mercy on me God, for man haþ defouled me; þe fende trubled me, feȝtand alday oȝayns me.

2. Myn enemys defouled m[e] alday, for many were feȝtand oȝains me.

3. Y shal drede þe fram þe heȝt of þe daye; y for-soþe shal hope in þe.

4. Hij<sup>6</sup> shal hery my wordes [in God, ich hoped in God; y ne shal nouȝt dreden,] what manes flesshe doþ to me.

5. Alday þe wicked acurseden myn wordes oȝains me; alle her þoutes ben in iuel.

6. Hij shul wonen in helle, and þer hij shul hiden hem; and hij shul kepen mi d[e]-fouleing<sup>7</sup>.

7. As hij tempteden my soule, for nouȝt þou shalt make hem sauf; and þou shalt bring to nouȝt þes folkes in þyn ire.

8. Ha God, ich telde my lyf to þe; þou laigest min teres in þy syȝt.

9. As in þy bihest shul þan<sup>8</sup> myn enemys be turned oȝain-ward.

10. In wat daye þat ich cleped to þe, se! ich am aknow<sup>9</sup> þat þou art my God.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *hym*.      <sup>2</sup> Or *pute*.      <sup>3</sup> *wyþ* twice in MS.      <sup>4</sup> *trecherorousus*, MS.  
<sup>5</sup> Ps. 54, MS.      <sup>6</sup> i.e., *y* (=ego).      <sup>7</sup> MS. *mid fouleing*.      <sup>8</sup> fol. 50b.  
<sup>9</sup> Last word of the line. The expression is miswritten for *ichaua know*, *ich haue knowen*, cf. *ich hana songen*, Ps. 70, 25.

23. diffoiled : be : n.] broȝt neȝe:  
hem.

24. softer þan : neþeles.

25. — *ne*.

26. F. s. þou Godd : put.

27. Men of synnes & gyleful men  
schal.

3. & for-soþe y.

4. *Hij*] y : wordes + in Godd ych  
hopid in Godd y schal noȝt drede.

6. my defoulyng.

7. þise folk.

8. O : schewd : sett.

9. *shul* . . . *enemys*] myn enemys  
schal þan.

55. 1. defoiled : haþ sturblyd.

2. defoiled : m] me.

\*10. clepe : lo : haue know.



11. Y shal herien worde in þe, God, y shal heryen worde in þe, Lord ; ich<sup>1</sup> hopede in þe, God ; y shal nouȝt drede, what man doþ to me.

12. Ha God, þy desires ben<sup>2</sup> in me, for which y shal ȝelde to þe heryynges.

13. For þou deliuered my soule fram helle and myn fete fram slydyng, þat ich plesse to-fore God in þe lyȝt of hem<sup>3</sup> þat ben saued.

<sup>4</sup> PSALM 56 (57).

1. Haue mercy on me, God, haue mercy on me ; for my soule affieþ in þe.

2. And ich shal hope in þe myȝt of þy grace, þer-whiles þat my wickednesses passe.

3. Y shal crye to þe God alderheȝest, to God þat did wele to me.

4. He sent his sone fram heuen, and deliuered me out of helle, and ȝaf<sup>5</sup> in <sup>6</sup>reproceinge þe defouland me.

5. God sent fram heuen his mercy and his soþenes, and deliuered my soule fram sharpnes of tourmentes of fendes ; and ich dwelled trubled.

6. Mennes sones han her werkis hard and sharp, and her tungen<sup>7</sup> ben<sup>8</sup> sharp swerdes.

7. Be þou, God, anheȝed vp þe heuens, and þi glorie in<sup>9</sup> alle erþe.

8. Mennes sones diȝten gnares to myn fete, and tempted my soule.

9. Hij daluen a dicke to fore my face, and fellen hem seluen þer-inne.

10. Myn hert ys diȝt to þe, God, myn hert is diȝt ; and y shal synge, and sai a salme.

11. þou my glorie, arise þou ; sautrie<sup>10</sup> and harpe, arise ; y shal aryse in þe morwenyng.

12. Y shal schryue to þe, Lord, in folkes, and saie to þe a songe in men.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *ich ich*.      <sup>2</sup> MS. *len*?      <sup>3</sup> MS. repeats *þat ich plesse to-fore god in þe lyȝt of hem*.      <sup>4</sup> Ps. 55, MS.      <sup>5</sup> Before *ȝaf* the MS. has *ha*, which has been struck out.      <sup>6</sup> fol. 51.      <sup>7</sup> After *tungen* a superfluous *and* follows.      <sup>8</sup> Here *hard* is expuncted.      <sup>9</sup> MS. *and*.      <sup>10</sup> *i* added over line.

11. Y] Lord y.

12. —*Ha*: beþ: schald.

13. *helle*] þe deþ of heȝt.

56. 1. Lord: trusteþ.

2. wykkydnes.

3. Godd hiest: weȝt.

4. into reproue men defoilyng.

5. sturblyd.

6. Men: tungen—*and*.

7. enhyed vp—þe: ioie in all þe erþe.

8. Men sonnes dyȝtyd grynnes.

9. delue.

11. ioie: sauter.

12. *in men*] among folkes.



13. For þy mercy his heried vn-to þe heuens, and þy soþenes vn to þe cloudes.

<sup>1</sup>14. Be þou, God, anheȝed up þe heuens, and þy glorie in al erþe.

<sup>2</sup>PSALM 57 (58).

1. ȝyf ȝe speke in alle þynges<sup>3</sup> ryȝt, ȝe mennes sones, iugyȝt ryȝtfullich.

2. For ȝe wirchen wickednesses in our hertes in erþe; ȝour hondes wirchen vnryȝtfulnes.

3. Þe synȝers ben aliened fer fram þe wombe; hij erreden fram þe wombe; hij spoken fals þynges.

4. Her wirship is eftȝer þe wickednes of þe serpent, as of aspide def and stoppand his eren.

5. Þe which ne shal nouȝt here þe voice of þe charmeand, and of þe makand uenym charmeand wiselich.

6. God shal de-foulen her teþe in her mouþe; our Lord shal breke þe uttemast iuels of þe wicked.

7. Hij shul by-comen nouȝt as water ernand; our Lord shal shewe his myȝt, þerwyles þat hij ben made<sup>4</sup> vnstable.<sup>5</sup>

8. Þe wicked shul ben wasted as wax þat melteþ; þe <sup>6</sup>wreche of God fol vp her werkes, and hij ne seiȝ nouȝt her saueour.

9. Er þat ȝour synnes vnderstonde þe dampnacioun euerlastand, þe fur of vices shal deuoren hem as liueand in ire.

10. Þe ryȝt-ful shal gladen whan he seþ þe vengeaunce, and he shal wasshen his hondes in þe blode of þe synȝer.

11. And man shal saie for-soþe, ȝyf frute be to þe ryȝtful, for-soþe God is iugeand hem in erþe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 51b.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 56, MS.

<sup>3</sup> y on erasure.

<sup>4</sup> After *made* an *n* is erased.

<sup>5</sup> v on erasure.

<sup>6</sup> fol. 52.

13. *heried*] made grete: vnto—  
þe.

14. vp heuens: ioie vp.

57. 1. For-soþe ȝyf ȝe speke riȝt-  
lych in aȝ þ.: mensonnes demep.

2. wickydn̄es: *our*] ȝour: erþe +  
&.

3. 2. wombe + &.

4. *wirsh.*] wodeschip: *wickedn̄*] *likenes: as . . . st.*] & of þe defe  
aspyde stoppyng: eres.

5. —*ne*: þe venum maker.

6. ottermast.

7. ȝernyng: *þerwyles*] to.

\*8. feȝ: —*ne*.

9. Or: *þe*] ȝour.

11. demyng.

\* fol. 23.



<sup>1</sup> PSALM 58 (59).

1. Ha my God, defende me fram myn enemis, and deliuer me fram þe ariseand oþains me.

2. Defende me fram wirchaund wickednes, and saue me fram men defouled wiþ dedelich sinnes.

3. Se, for hij token my soule; þe stronge fel oþains me.

4. Ne my wickednes, Lord, ne my sinne; ich<sup>2</sup> ran wiþ-outen wickednes, and dresced þis worde.

5. Aryse, Lord, in myn oþain-erning, and se; and þou, Lord, art <sup>3</sup>God of uertuþ, God of Israel.

6. ȝif entent to uisiten al folkes; ne haue þou nouȝt mercy on alle þat wirchen wickednes.

7. Hii shul ben turned at euen, and shul suffren hunger as hundes; and hij shul cumpassen þe cite.

8. Se, hij shul speken in her mouþe, and sharpnes of wordes his in her lippes; and hij shul saien, Who herd it?

9. And þou, Lord, shalt scornen hem, and þou shalt bringe to nouȝt alle folkes.

10. Y shal kepe to þe myn strengþes, for God is my taker, my God; his mercy shal come to-fore me.

11. God shewed miȝt to me vp myn enemys; Lord, ne sle<sup>4</sup> hem nouȝt, þat þe folk' ne forȝete me nouȝt.

12. De-part hem in þy uertu; and þou, God, my defendour, do hem oway fram yuel.

13. For þe trespas of her mouþe and þe worde of her lippes ben þe wycked<sup>5</sup> taken in her pride.

14. And of her waryinge and of her lesyng' hij shul ben shewed in <sup>6</sup>her endyng'.

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 57, MS.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *kycked*.

<sup>2</sup> Here *ram* is expuncted.  
<sup>6</sup> fol. 53.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 52b.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *she*.

58. 1.—*Ha*: *defende*] *deliuer*:  
þe] *men*.

2. þe] *men*: *men* . . . *sinnes*] *syn-*  
*ful men*.

3. *Lo*: *soule*+&.

4. *Ne*] *Noþer*: *ne*] *no*: *synne*  
+*bot*: *þerne*.

5. *in-to* my course.

6. *visytyng*: *ne*] &.

7. *atte*: *go abowte*.

11. —*ne*: *sle*: —*ne*.

13. *lippes*] *mouþe*: *wykkyd*  
*takyng*.

14. *weryng*.



15. And hij ne shul nouȝt ben saued in þe ire of endeing<sup>1</sup>; & wyten hij þat God shal lordship Iacob sones and þe cuntres of þerþe.

16. Hij shul ben departed at euen, and hij shul suffren hunger as hundes, and hij shul gon a-boute þe cite.

17. For-soþe y shal syngen þy strengþe, Lord, and erliche heȝen in þy mercy.

18. For þou art made my taker and my socour in dai<sup>1</sup> of my tribulacioun.

19. Ha my helper, y shal synge to þe, for þat þou, God, art my taker, my God, my mercy.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 59 (60).

1. Ha God, þou hast put us oway fram þe, and þou hast destrued us; þou art wroþ, and þou haddest pite of us.

2. Þou stired þerþe, and trubled it; hel þe<sup>3</sup> contriciouns of it, for it is stired.

3. Þou shew[ed]est hard þynges to þy folk<sup>4</sup> for synne, and þou<sup>4</sup> ȝaf us a drink<sup>4</sup> of þe biternes of prikkyng<sup>4</sup>.

<sup>5</sup> 4. Þou haf<sup>6</sup> tokenyng<sup>6</sup> of wisdom to hem þat dreden þe, þat hij shuld fle fram þe corrupcioun of synne.

5. þat þyn loued ben deliuered fram iuel, make me sauf for þy ryȝthalf, and here me.

6. God spak<sup>7</sup> in his halwe, Y shal delyten, and y shal departen drehede, and y shal meten þe ualaie of tabernacles.

7. Galaad ys myn, and Manasses is myn, and Effraim is þe strengþe of myn heued.

8. Judas ys myn kynde, Moab is þe enterete of myn hope.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> MS. *sai* (with a long *s*). <sup>2</sup> Ps. 58, MS. <sup>3</sup> MS. *helþe*. <sup>4</sup> Here *ha* has been expuncted. <sup>5</sup> fol. 53b. <sup>6</sup> i.e. *ȝaf*. <sup>7</sup> MS. *hopie*, of which the *i* is dotted out.

15. — *ne*: *lordship* . . . *and*] haue lordeschiþe of I. sonnes & of.

16. *atte*.

17. *enhyȝe*—*in*.

18. *day*.

19. *O*: my Godd+&.

\*59. 1. — *Ha*: destruyd: on.

2. *trubled*] *sturbed*: hele þe: mouyd.

3. *shewed*: *pr.*] *compunccion*.

4. *haf* . . . *shuld*] ȝaf to men dred- yng þe holynes of wysdome þat þay drede þe & þat þay.

5. *with* þi riȝt honde.

6. *in*] by: drynes.

7. *M.*—*is*.

8. *kyng*+&: *e.*] *holenes*.



9. Y shal shewe my vengeance in Ydume; strange be subiectes to me.

10. Who shal lade me in-to a cite warnist, who shal lade me in-to Ydume?

11. Nouȝt þou, God, þat put us away fram þe fende, þou, God, ne shal nouȝt gon out in our vertuȝ?

12. ȝyf us, Lord, helpe of tribulacioun, for helpe of man is ydel.

13. We shul do uertu in God, and he shal brynge to nouȝt þe tru<sup>1</sup>bland vs.

PSALM 60 (61).

1. Here, God, my praier, and understounde myn oryson.

2. Ich cried to þe fram þe cuntres of þerþe, þerwhiles þat myn hert was anoied; þou heȝedest me in stablenes.

3. þou laddest me out, for þou art made myn hope; þou art tour of stre[n]gþe fram þe face of þe <sup>2</sup> enemy.

4. Y shal wonen in þy tabernacle in þe worldes; y shal be defended in þe couering<sup>3</sup> of þy mercyes.

5. For þou, my God, herdest myn oreison; þou ȝaf heritage to þe dredand þy name.

6. þou shal casten dayes up þe daies up þe kyng, and his ȝeres<sup>4</sup> vn-to þe daye of kynde & kynde.

7. He woneþ wyþ-uten ende in þe syȝt of God; who shal sechen his mercy and hys soþenes?

8. Y shal saye þus a songe to þy name in þe world of<sup>5</sup> world, þat ich ȝelde [myn] a-vowes fram daie to daie.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 54.      <sup>2</sup> Ps. 59, MS.      <sup>3</sup> Here an *n* has been expuncted.      <sup>4</sup> *s* corrected from *g*.      <sup>5</sup> Here follows *woł*, which however is expuncted.

9. straungers beþ sugettes.

10. *warn.*] ywarnyd &.

11. *Nouȝt*] Wheþer noȝt: — *ne*.

12. mannes helpe is vayne.

13. *þe trubl.*] men sturbelyng.

60. 1. understonde+to.

2. *þerwhiles þat*] to: & þou hydest.

3. hope+&: strengþe.

4. *scha* (!).

5. oryson+&: þe] men.

6. of þe kyng: into.

8. *þus a*] so: ȝelde+myn.



## PSALM 61 (62).

1. Ne shal nouȝt my soule be <sup>1</sup>vnder-lout to God? for in hym hys myn helpe.

2. For he ys my God and myn helpe & my taker; y ne shal no more dreden.

3. Þer-whyles þat ȝe fallen into holy chyrche, ȝe al sle þe in-nocent liggand to hym, as to a wal þat þe mortar [is] putt out.

4. Þe wicked for-soþe þouȝten to putt oway my god dede, and ich vnderstode her pryuetes; hij bliscd me wyþ her mouþe, and waried me wyþ her hert.

5. Ha þou my soule, be þou subiecte for-soþe to God, for of hym ys my suffraunce.

6. For þat he is my God, my saueour, myn helper, y ne shal nouȝt passen out of his comaundement.

7. Myn helpe is in God and my glorie; God ys þe wille of myn helpe; and myn hope is in God.

8. Ha, he<sup>2</sup> alle assemble of folk<sup>3</sup>, hopeþ in hym, heldeþ out to-forn hym your hertes; God ys our helper wyþ-outen ende.

<sup>2</sup> 9. For-soþe mennes sones ben idel, mennes sones ben liȝers in balaunces, þat hij deceiuen of idelnes in þat ich þynge.

10. Ne wyl ȝe nouȝt hopen in wickednes, and ne wil ȝe nouȝt couaite rauyns; ȝyf riches flowe to you, ne wil ye nouȝt sett your hert to hem.

11. God spak<sup>3</sup> o-nes to þynges, ich herd hem, for þat þe myȝt of God is; and, Lord, to þe is mercy, for þou shalt ȝelde to ichon efter his werkes.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 54b.    <sup>2</sup> i.e. ȝe.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 55.

61. 1. — *Ne*: *vnderl.*] suget.

2. — *ne*: drede no more.

3. To-whyls: *into*] aȝens man or: a+biȝd: \*morter is put away.

4. F. s. þe w.: her p. ych vnderstode: cursyd.

5. O: suget — *for soþe*.

6. sauyour+&: — *ne*.

7. ioie.

8. *Ha he*] ȝe: congregacion of pepyȝ: *heldeþ*] schedeþ.

9. *men*: *men*: balance: de-sayue: — *ich*.

10. — *Ne*: *ne wil* . . . *rauyns*] couayte ȝe noȝt raueynes: — *ne*.

11. ons þise two þynges.



PSALM 62 (63).

1. Ha God, my God, ich wake to þe of lyȝt.
2. My soule coueited<sup>1</sup> to be wyþ þe, and my fleshe to þe ful many-fold.
3. In wylde lond and out of way an<sup>2</sup> drye in swyche manere, ich shewed me to þe [in] holy þynge, þat ich seiþe þy vertu and þy glorie.
4. For þy mercy is better vp lybbeinges; myn lippes shul heryen þe.
5. Se, y shal blisce þe in my lyf; and in þy name<sup>3</sup> y shal lift up myn hondes.
6. Be my soule fulfyld<sup>4</sup> as of flour and of grece; and my mouþe shal heryen þe [wyþ] lippes of gladnes.
7. So was ich þenchand on þe up my bedde, y shal þenche on þe in þe morwenyng; for þat þou was myn helper.
8. And y shal gladen in þe coue[r]ing of þy mercies, my soule haþ drawen efter þe; þy ryȝt syde toke me.
9. For-soþe þe wicked tempted my soule in vayn, and hij shul entren in-to þe depest of þe erþe; so hij shul be ȝeuen in-to sharpenes of vengeance, so<sup>5</sup> shal hij ben att þe parties of fendes.
10. þe kynge for-soþe shal ioien in God, alle þat hopen in hym shul ben heried; for þe mouþe of þe spekand wicked þynges ys stopped.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 63 (64).

1. Here, God, my praier, whan ich praie; defende my soule fram þe drede of þe enemy.
2. þou defendest me fram þe felawe-shippes of þe wicked, fram þe multitude of þe wirchand wickednes.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *couerted*.      <sup>2</sup> i.e. *and*.      <sup>3</sup> Here follows an erasure of three letters.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 55b.      <sup>5</sup> Here follows an *h*, which has been dotted out.      <sup>6</sup> Ps. 61, MS.

---

62. 1. O: fram.	8. coueryng: <i>dr.</i> ] drow: <i>syde</i> ]
2. couayteþ.	honde.
3. an . . . . manere] & dry þus:	9. tempyd (!): ȝefe into+þe.
þe+in: ioie.	10. F. s. þe k.
4. lyues.	
6. As myne s. is f. with fatnes &	63. 1. praye+&.
plenteusnes—and: þe+with.	2. defendid: feleschyp: wickyd
7. beþencher of.	+&.



<sup>1</sup> 3. For hij whetted her tungen as swerde; so hij maden her manaces þyng<sup>1</sup> bytter, þat hij turmenten þe vnwemmed in hidels.

4. Hij shul turmenten hym sudeinlich,<sup>2</sup> hij shul nouȝt dreden<sup>3</sup>; hij fastened to hem iuel worde of me.

5. Hij telden þat hij hidden falsnissas, and saiden, Who shal sen hem?

6. Hij soȝten wickednissas; þe sechand faileden in her secheyng.<sup>4</sup>

7. Þe man ryȝtful shal neȝen to holi hert, and God shal ben heȝed.

8. Þe turmentes of þe wicked ben made her deȝ, and her tungen ben made vnstable oȝains hem.<sup>5</sup>

9. Alle gode men þat sehen<sup>6</sup> hem in her malices, weren trubled; and ich man drad hem.

10. Þe gode telden þe werkes of God, and vnderstonden his<sup>7</sup> dedes.

11. Þe ryȝtful shal gladen in our Lord, and he shal hopen in hym; and al ryȝtful of hert shul ben heried.

<sup>8</sup> PSALM 64<sup>9</sup> (65).

1. Ha God, heryyng<sup>1</sup> by-comeþ þe in Syon; and to þe shal bowe<sup>10</sup> be ȝolden in Jerusalem.

2. Here my praier; icha flesshe schal come to þe.

3. Þe wordes of þe wicked vailed more vp vs; and þou shal be merciful to our wickednesses.

4. Blisced be þe<sup>11</sup> man þat þou ches and toke; he shal wonen in þyn hallis.

5. We shul be fulfild of þe godes of þyn hous; and þi<sup>12</sup> temple ys holy, wonderful in euennesse.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 56.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *sudenilich*.    <sup>3</sup> *hij shul nouȝt dreden* twice in MS.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *sechenyng*.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *me*.    <sup>6</sup> Probably only a *blunder* instead of *seȝen*.    <sup>7</sup> *his* is followed by an *h*, which is expuncted.    <sup>8</sup> fol. 56b.    <sup>9</sup> Ps. 62, MS.    <sup>10</sup> Blunder for *vows*.    <sup>11</sup> þ on erasure.    <sup>12</sup> MS. *þe*.

3. manes \*a bytter þing: þe vnfiled man in priuetes.

4. sudanlych.

5. grynnes or falsnes & +þay.

6. *sechenyng*] secheyng.

7. r. man: cum to +an: enhied.

8. *me*] hem.

9. seȝg: malesses: sturbled.

10. gode +men: vnderstode.

64. 1. O: be-semeþ: vow: ȝeld.

2. Here +Godd: ych mannes kynde.

3. wykkydnes.

5. þi t.

\* fol. 24b.



6. Ha God, our helpe, here<sup>1</sup> us; þou art hope of alle þe cuntres of þerþe and fer in þe see;

7. Makand redy þe mounteins in þy vertu, girt wyþ myȝt; þat troubleþ þe depnes of þe see, þe sounne of hys flodes.

8. Alle þe men þa[t] wonen in cuntres, shul ben trubled, and shul dreden of þyne toknes of þe out-going of morwen; and þou shalt deliten in þe euenyng<sup>t</sup>.

9. Þou uysited þerþe, and made it fayre, and multiplied, for to make it ryche.

<sup>2</sup> 10. Þe flude of God ys fulfild of waters; þou, God, made radi her ernyng<sup>t</sup>. for so ys his makyng<sup>t</sup> rady.

11. Fylland hys ryuers,<sup>3</sup> multiplie þou his buryon; he shal delyten in hys guters ekand.

12. Þou shalt blisce to þe time of þe ȝere of þy de-bonairte; and þy feldes shul be fulfild of plente.

13. Fair þynges of þe wyldernes shal by-comen fat, and þe woniand in þe mounteins shul ben fulfild of ioie.

14. Þe rammes<sup>4</sup> [of shepe ben cloþed wyþ flese, & þe valeys shul] waxen ful wyþ wheten; folk<sup>5</sup> shul crien and saien heriyng<sup>t</sup> for ioie.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 65 (66).

1. Ha alle þe londe, ioie to God, and saie songe to his name; ȝyf glorie to his<sup>6</sup> heryyng<sup>e</sup>.

2. Saiþ to God, Ha Lord, what þyn werkes<sup>7</sup> ben dredeful; þyn enemys shul liȝen to þe in þe multitude of þy uertu.

3. Alle þerþe anoure þe, God, and synge to þe, and saie<sup>8</sup> songe to þy name.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *hele*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 57.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *ryueils*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *raynes*.    <sup>5</sup> Ps. 63, MS.  
<sup>6</sup> *God . . . glorie to his* twice in MS.    <sup>7</sup> MS. *wer werkes*.    <sup>8</sup> fol. 57b.

6. O: *helpe*] heþ (!): *helo*] here.

7. gyrd: *sturbleþ*.

8. þa] þat: *sturbled*: tokenes—  
of: of þe+þe.

9. viset: made—*it*.

10. ȝernyng.

11. ryuers: *burgunnynges* + &:  
encresyng.

12. blys—to: —*of* þy: de-  
bonourte.

13. þe *won.*] men dwellyng:  
hylles.

14. þe . . . *wheten*] þe rammes of  
schepe beþ cloþd with flese & þe  
valeys schaff wex full of whete.

65. 1. *Ha . . . ioie*] Aȝ þe men in  
þe world ioie ȝe: saiþ: ȝeuyþ  
ioie.

2. Say: o.

\*3. anoureþ—þe.

\* fol. 25.



4. Comeþ and seþ þe werkes of God dredeful in counseiles vp mennes sones;

5. þat turneþ þe see in dryhede: hij shul passen þe flode on fote; þer shal we glade in hym.

6. þat lord-shipeþ [wiþ-]outen ende in his vertu: his eȝen loken vp men; hij þat made<sup>1</sup> hem asper, ne be nouȝt heȝed in hem-seluen.

7. þe folk, blisceþ þour God, and makeþ þe voice of his praier herd;

8. þat sett my soule to lif and ne ȝaf nouȝt my fete in steryng.

9. For þou, God, proued us; þou assaid us wyþ fur as siluer is proued.

10. þou laddest us in-to a gnare, and laigest tribulacions on our rygge, and setteest men vp our heuedes.

11. We passed by fur and water, and þou laddest us into coleyng.<sup>2</sup>

12. Y shal entren in-to þyn hous in offrendes, and y ne shal ȝelde to þe myn auowes,<sup>3</sup> þat myn lippes distincted to þe.

13. And my mouþe spak<sup>4</sup> in my tribula<sup>4</sup>cioun.

14. Y shal offren to þe merȝþ offrendes wyþ encens<sup>5</sup> of shepe, and y shal offren to þe oxen wyþ kyddes.

15. þe alle þat drede God, comeþ and hereþ; and y shal tellen þou hou many godes he did to my soule.

16. Ich cried to him wyþ my mouþe, and y gladed vnder my tunge.

17. ȝyf ich seiȝ wickednes in myn hert, our Lord ne shal nouȝt here me.

18. For-þy God herd me, and vnderstode þe voice of my praier.

19. Blisced be God, þat ne did nouȝt oway myn orysoun ne hys mercy fram me.

<sup>1</sup> Here *men* follows, which is dotted out.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 58.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *toleyng*.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *abowes*.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *entens*.

4. *seþ*] sayþ.

5. *into drynes*.

6. *þat lordsh.*] He þat lordschipeþ  
with: scharp: —*ne*: enhied.

8. —*ne*: into steryng.

9. proued us+&: is assayd.

10. gryn.

11. refreschyng.

12. offerynges: —*ne*: auowes:  
distinkt.

14. offrie: *merȝþ*] þe best:  
offerynges: incense: offrye.

15. —*God*.

16. ioied.

17. *se*: —*ne*.

18. *þer*-for.

19. —*ne*: *ne*] no.



<sup>1</sup> PSALM 66 (67).

1. God haue mercy on vs, and blisce vs, and lyȝt hys face vp us, and haue mercy on vs;
2. þat we knowe þy waie in erþe, by þyn helpe in alle men.
3. Shryue to þe, God, þe folk; shryue to þe alle folk.
4. Deliten þe folk and gladen; for þou iugeþ þe folk<sup>2</sup> in<sup>3</sup> euenhede, and dresceþ þe folk<sup>4</sup> in erþe.
- <sup>5</sup> 5. Shryuen, God, þe folk to þe, shryuen to þe alle folkes; þerþe ȝaf hys frut þurȝ hys grace.
6. God, our Lord, blisce ous; blisce vs, God, and dreden hym alle þe cuntres of þerþe.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 67 (68).

1. Arise, God, and be hys enemys wasted; and fien hij þat hated him fram his face.
2. De-failen hii, as smoke faileþ; as wax melteþ<sup>7</sup> fram þe face of þe fur, ryȝt so p̄rissen þe synȝers fram þe face of God.
3. And eten þe ritful þe frutes of lyf, and gladen hij in þe siȝt of God, and delyten hij in gladnes.
4. Syngeþ to God, and says a<sup>8</sup> songe to hys name; makeþ way to hym þat steȝe vp þe doungoing of þe sunne; Lord hys his name.
5. Gladeþ þou in hys syȝt; hij þat iugen þe innocens shul ben put oway fram þe face of hym, fader of faderles and iuge of widues.
6. God is in hys holy heuen, God þat doþ þe gode wonen on<sup>9</sup> hys<sup>8</sup> custum in hys hous;

---

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 64, MS.    <sup>2</sup> Here follows *he*, which is expuncted.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 58b.    <sup>4</sup> Ps. 65, MS.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *melteþ*.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *and*.    <sup>7</sup> fol. 59.    <sup>8</sup> This is a corrupt form of the genitive *onis*.

---

66. 1. alyȝt.  
 2. *by*] & be: among.  
 3. Godd, be þe f. schryfe to þe, & aȝ f. be schryfe to þe.  
 4. Glade: ioie: demest: euenhode.  
 5. Godde schryue þe folk to þe, & aȝ folk Godd schryue to þe: þurȝth þi.

67. 1. flye: hateþ.  
 2. *as smoke faileþ*] a smeke (!)  
 3. frute: *delyten*] ioie.  
 4. *says and s.*] sayþ a songe: stieþ.  
 5. demeth: faderles + chyldren: of þe wedous.  
 \*6. *on hys*] of on.<sup>8</sup>



7. þat ladeþ out þe bonden in strengþe, also hem þat stenchen, which þat wonen in biriels.

8. Ha God, as tou<sup>1</sup> went out in þe syt of þy folk<sup>2</sup>, as tou<sup>1</sup> passed in sharpnesses of peines,

9. þe erþe hys styred; for þe heuens dropped þur; þe grace of þe face of þe<sup>3</sup> God of Synay, of þe face of God of Israel.

10. Ha God, þou shalt depart wilful raine to þerþe, and it is made vnstable; þou for-soþe madest it.

11. þyn bestes shul wonen þer-in; ha God, þou madest rady to þe pouer in swetnes nedful þynges.

12. Our Lord shal þeuen worde to hem þat tellen forþe þe gospeles þour; mychel vertu.

13. Ha kyng<sup>4</sup> of vertu of loued of loued, of þe grace of þyn hous to departen þe spuyles.

14. þyf þat þe liuen<sup>5</sup> bitwix þe lawes of þe olde testament <sup>4</sup>and þe new, þe wil of þe [olde is] seluered, þat his to saie fainteliche made; bot þe lawe of þe last testament, þat hys, þe nywe, ben in palenes of gold, þat hys to saye, ben att þe wyl of God.

15. þer-whiles þat þe fader of heuen inge vp þat lawe, þe folk<sup>6</sup> kepand her souless hul ben made whyte as snowe in þe heuen, þat hys, Goddes<sup>5</sup> hous ful of ioies.

16. þe heuen ys ful of ioies, þe heuen ys plentiuous; ha þe folk<sup>6</sup>, where-to loke þe in-to þe heuens ful of ioies?

17. þe heuen in which it is wele likeand to God to wonen in it; for our Lord shal whonen þer wyþ-outen ende.

18. þe wonyng of God hys .x. þousand multipliand þousandes of gladand; our Lord ys in<sup>6</sup> hem in hys trone and in hys holy wonyng.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> MS. *astou*.    <sup>2</sup> þe added over line.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *finen*.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 59b.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *gogged*.  
<sup>6</sup> Here *hys* follows, which, however, has been dotted out.    <sup>7</sup> The loop at the *g* has been erased and an *e* written instead.

7. *in*] *with*: —*which*: *woneþ*.  
 8. O: *hastow*: *astow*: *scharpnes*.  
 9. —*face*: *Synay*+and.  
 10. O: *for-soþe* þou made.  
 11. —*ha*.  
 13. O: þe *grace*] *faire grace*:  
*forto*: *spoles*.

14. *lyf be-twene*: *seluered*] *olde*  
*Godd is syluerd*: *pallour*.  
 15. þat *lawe*] þe *law*: *Goddes*  
*hous*+*hous*.  
 16. *plentiful*: *o*.  
 17. *heue* (!).



19. þou, Lucifer, steþe on heþe, and toke wrechedhede in fallýng into helle; þou toke vp-braydynges of men.

20. For hi, þat bi-leued nouȝt in God, our Lord, ne woned nouȝt þer.

<sup>1</sup> 21. Blisced be our Lord in þys daye; ich daie þe Lord of our helþes shal maký vs *prospre* waye.

22. God ys our God to make us sauf; and þe passion of þe deþ of our Lord ys of our Lord.

23. God for-soþe shal breken þe pouste of hys enemys and þe strengþe of þe fairhede of þe goand in her trespasses.<sup>2</sup>

24. Our Lord seide to þe folk of Basan, Y shal turnen þe, y shal turnen þe into þe vengeance of slaȝter,

25. þat þy fote be dipped in blode, and þe tunge of þyn houndes be dipped of it as þyn enemys.

26. Ha God, men seþe þyn dedes, hij seþen þe dedes of my God, my kyng, þat his in holy heuen.

27. Þe princes ioient com to-fore to þe syngand<sup>3</sup> amiddes ȝounlynges tabores.

28. ȝe men, blisceþ God in chirches, to our Lord of þe mercy of hys folk of Israel.

29. Þer hys Beniamyn, þe ȝong man, in passyng of þouȝt.

30. Þe princes of Iuda<sup>4</sup> ben her ladres, þe princes of Zabulon and þe princes of Neptalym were þer.

31. Ha God, sende grace to þy vertu, and conferme þys þynge, þat tou wirches in vs; þat hys to wyten, þat<sup>5</sup> tou be born þat we may be sauýd<sup>6</sup> þurȝ þe.

32. In þy temple of Ierusalem shal kynges offren to þe ȝyftes.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 60.

<sup>2</sup> *ss* on erasure.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *synigand*.

<sup>4</sup> *of iuda of juda* in MS.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *þan*.

<sup>6</sup> MS. *said*.

19. styed : wrechedhode : heȝt  
+ & : reproues.

20. *our*] *hour* : — *ne*.

21. *ich*] & *ech* : make vs a gode way.

22. *to make*] of makýng.

23. *pouer* : enenemys (!) :  
*fayrenes* : þe] *men* : *trespas*.

25. *of it as*] þer-of as of.

26. O : *seþe*] *se*.

27. *ioynyed* : syngýng : ȝong-lynges tabouresters.

\*30. *leders* : Nyptalym.

31. O : *confirme* : *wychest* (!) :  
*þan*] þat : *said*] sauýd.

\* fol. 26.



33. A gaderyng to-gidres of stable folk<sup>1</sup>, þat ben in þe law of our Lord, blameþ þe sacrifice of ydolatries, þat hij þat ben of ryȝt byleue shete out of her cumpainie hem þat maken maum-metries.

34. Ha God, waste þe folk<sup>1</sup> þat wyl batails;<sup>1</sup> legats shul cumen out of Egipte sleand þe Echiopenes; Echiepeiens shul fallen in seruage vnder þe Egipciens for her synne.

35. Ha ȝe folk<sup>1</sup> of kyngdomes of erþe, syngeþ to God, syngeþ to our Lord.

36. Syngeþ to God, syngeþ; þat steȝe vp heuen of he<sup>2</sup>uen at þe est.

37. Se, he shal ȝeue to hys voice voice of vertu; ȝeueþ glorie to God vp Israel; hys heryng and hys vertu ys vp þe cloudes.

38. God is wonde-ful (!) in hys halwen, þe God of Israel; he shal heue<sup>3</sup> vertu and strengþe to hys folk<sup>1</sup>; bliscd be God.

#### <sup>4</sup> PSALM 68 (69).

1. Ha God, mak<sup>1</sup> me sauf; for temptaciouns entred vn-to my soule.

2. Ich am ficched in þe gnare of synȝe, and substaunce nis nouȝt.

3. Ich come to riches of þe world, and cunaitis<sup>5</sup> ablynt me.

4. Ich trauailed criand, my chekes<sup>6</sup> ben made wery, myn eȝen failed, þer-whiles þat ich hoped in my God.

5. Hij þat hated me wyþ wylle ben multiplied oȝains myn heued.

6. <sup>7</sup> Myn enemys þat pursued me wrongfullich ben confortd; ich ȝelde hem þan þe<sup>8</sup> þynges þat ich ne bi-nam<sup>9</sup> hem nouȝt.

7. Ha God, þou wost myn vnconandnes, and my trespasses ne ben nouȝt hid fram me.

8. Lord, ne ben hij nouȝt aschamed in me þat abiden þe, Lord of vertuȝ.

---

<sup>1</sup> MS. *latails*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 61.    <sup>3</sup> Instead of *ȝeue*.    <sup>4</sup> Ps. 66, MS.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *ciruaitis*.  
<sup>6</sup> MS. *cheked*.    <sup>7</sup> fol. 61b.    <sup>8</sup> MS. *þe þe*.    <sup>9</sup> MS. *nebi nam*.

---

33. *shete*] put: company: mau-metries.

34. O: batayles: Ethiopenes  
 Ethiopenes.

35. O.

36. —2. *syngeþ*: *styeþ*: atte est.

37. ioie: heryng.

38. wonderful: ȝeue.

68. 1. O: —*me*.

2. fest: gryn: is.

3. couatice ablent.

4. chekes: —*þat*: hepid (!).

5. *w.w.*] wyfullych: beþ+beþ: mult.+aboue þe heres of myn heued or.

6. *þe þe*] in: —*ne*.

7. O: wote: vncunnyng: —*ne*.

8. —*ne*: habydeþ.



9. Lord, God of Israel, *hij þat sechen þe ne be nouȝt counfounded vp me.*

10. For ich suffred for þe reproces, confucioun couerd my face.

11. Ich am made strange to my breþer and pilgrime to þe childer of my moder.

12. For þe loue of þyn hous susteined me, and þe repruces<sup>1</sup> of þe repriceand þe fellen vp me.

13. And ich fasted for þe helpe of my soule, and þat hys made to me<sup>2</sup> in reproceing<sup>3</sup> þurȝ mani.

14. And ich made þe haire my cloþyng<sup>4</sup>, and ich am made to hem into p[ar]ables.

15. And þe pouer þat were in her pouerte spaken oȝains me; and þe riche þat diden her glotenie maden o me fables.<sup>4</sup>

16. For-soþe, Lord God, ich helded my praier in þe time of þy<sup>5</sup> quemeing.

17. Here me for þe<sup>6</sup> michelnes of þy mercy and þe soþenes<sup>7</sup> of þyn helpe.

18. Defende me fram synȝe, þat y ne be nouȝt fastened þer-in; deliuer me fram hem þat hated me, and fram þe temptaciouns of fondes (!).

19. Þe pines of helle ne turment me nouȝt; ne depenes<sup>8</sup> ne dou-oure me nouȝt; ne þe fende ne destreingne nouȝt on me his mouþe.

20. Here me, Lord, for blisful ys þy mercy; loke to me efter þe mychilnes of þy pytes.

21. And ne turne nouȝt<sup>9</sup> þy face fram þy childe; here me hastilich, for ich am trubled.

22. ȝyf kepe to my soule, and deliuer it of synȝe, and defende me oȝain myn ene-mys.

23. þou wost my reproceyng and my confisioun (!) and my shame.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>1</sup> There is a horizontal stroke through the lower part of the *p*. <sup>2</sup> MS. *come*.  
<sup>3</sup> fol. 62. <sup>4</sup> MS. *fabled*. <sup>5</sup> MS. *my*. <sup>6</sup> *for þe* repeated in MS. <sup>7</sup> *þ* on erasure. <sup>8</sup> Second *e* added over line. <sup>9</sup> *e* corrected from *a*. <sup>10</sup> MS. *shante*.

9. — *þe ne*.

10. *reproues + &*: confusion.

11. *broþerin*: chyl dren.

12. *reproues of men* *reprouyng*.

13. *And ich . . . soule*] & ych helyd my soule with fastyng: *come*] to me: *reproue þer* (!).

14. here: *parables*.

15. *pouert*: of me fables.

16. put oute m. pr. + to þe: þi *quememyng* (!).

17. *gretenes*.

\*18. — *ne*: of þe fendes.

19. *paynes*: — *ne*: *me . . . dououre*] : nouȝt me no þe depnes deuour: no: *ne destreingne nouȝt*] distrust me nouȝt or constreyne.

20. *mekefuȝ*.

21. — *ne*: — *nouȝt*: sturbled.

22. *aȝens*.

23. wote: *reprouyng*: confusion: schame.



24. Alle þat trublen me, ben in þy syt; my hert abode reproce and  
<sup>1</sup>mo-sayes.

25. And ich susteined reproces þat were made sori; and he nas nouȝt,  
 and hy <sup>2</sup> ne fond nouȝt hym þat confortd hym.

26. And þe wicked ȝauen to me iuel for gode, and in my nede hij com-  
 passed me wyȝ reproceynges.

27. Be her malice made in dampnacion to-fore hem, and in ȝeldyng  
 and <sup>3</sup> in sclaunder.

28. Ben her eȝen <sup>4</sup> made derke, þat hij ne seiȝ nouȝt, and her rigge  
 alwaies into croked þynges.

29. Helde vp hem þyn yre, and þe vengeance <sup>5</sup> of þyne yre take hem.

30. Be her wonyng made wylde; and þer ben non þat wone in her  
 tabernacle.

31. For hi pursuden hym þat tou smote, and hij laiden sorow up sorow  
 of hys woundes.

32. Sett wikkednes vp her wickednes, þat hij ne entren nouȝt in-to  
 þy ryȝtfulnes.

33. Ben hij don out of þe boke of liueand, and ben hij nouȝt wryten  
 wyȝ þe ryȝtful.

34. Ich am pouer and sorow<sup>6</sup>and; ha God, þyn helpe toke me.

35. Y shal hery þe name of God wyȝ songe; and y shal heryen hym  
 wiȝ heryyng<sup>7</sup>.

36. And þat þyng<sup>8</sup> shal plesen to God vp sacrifice of a ȝonge chalf  
 bryngand out hornes and clees.

37. Sen þe pouer and gladen; secheþ<sup>9</sup> our Lord, and our soule shal liuen.

38. For our Lord herd þe pouer, and he despised nouȝt þe cheson.

39. Hereen hym þe heuens and erþe, þe see and alle þynges crepand  
 in hem.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 62b. <sup>2</sup> MS. *hene*. <sup>3</sup> Here a *y* follows in the MS., which spoils the sense.  
<sup>4</sup> Here *make* has been dotted out. <sup>5</sup> MS *ven vengeance*. <sup>6</sup> fol. 63. <sup>7</sup> þ on erasure.

24. sturbleþ: reproues: mysays.  
 25. reproues: was: *hene ne*] y:  
 conforte me.  
 26. enclosed: reproues.  
 27. — *y*.  
 28. — *ne*: se: in crokednes.  
 29. Schede.  
 30. be þer: tabernacles.

31. þat] &.  
 32. — *ne*.  
 33. ryȝtf. + men.  
 34. — *ha*.  
 37. glade + þay: seche: ȝour.  
 38. chosyn.  
 39. Heryeþ: — þe: — þe.



40. For God shal make sauf þe folk of Syon, and þe seges of heuen shul ben fulfild.

41. And hij shul wonen þer, and hij shul purchasen it in heritage.

42. And þe sede of his sernautes shal haue it; and hij þat louen his name shal wonen þer-inne.

<sup>1</sup> PSALM 69 (70).

1. þeue kepe, God, to my helpe, and haste þe, Lord, to helpe me.

2. Hij þat tempten my soule ben to-gidres confounded and asshamed.

3. <sup>2</sup>Hij þat willen [me] iuels ben turned oþainward, and ben asshamed.

4. Hij þat sayen to me, Sorow! sorow! ben hij turned by-hynde rygge<sup>3</sup> and asshamed as sone.

5. Hij þat sechen þe, glade<sup>4</sup> and [in] þe ioie; and sayen hij alway þat louen þyn helpe, Be our Lord heried.

6. Ich am for-soþe nedeful and pouer; Lord, helpe þou me.

7. þou art min help and my delyuerour; Lord, ne<sup>5</sup> dwelle þou nouȝt.

<sup>6</sup> PSALM 70 (71).

1. Lord, ich hoped in þe; ne be y nouȝt confounded wyþ-outen ende; deliuer me, and defende me fram iuel in þy ryȝtfulnes.

2. Bowe to me þyn ere, and saue me.

3. Be þou to me defendour in God and in stede warnist, þat tou make me sauf.

4. For þou art made my fastenyng and my socour.

5. Ha my God, defende me fram þe honde of þe synȝer, and fram þe honde doand oȝains þe lawe, and of þe wicked.

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 67, MS. being expuncted.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 63b.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *me*.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *rynge*.

<sup>5</sup> Ps. 68, MS.

<sup>6</sup> MS. *gladen*, the *n*, however,

40. *þe seges*] setes.

41. gete it by h.

69. 1. Godd take kepe.

2. tempe (!): conf. to-gyders.

3. wyȝt me euyȝt: be þay asch.

4. *byhynde . . sone*] bacheward & a. on one.

5. & —[*in*] þe.

\*6. F. s. ych: hepe (!).

7. delyuerer: —*me*.

70. 1. —*ne*.

2. saue—*me*.

4. —*made*: fastnes: refute.

5. O: *honde doand oȝ. þe*] doynȝ aȝens þi (!).

\* fol. 27.



6. For, Lord, þou art my paciencie(!), 'and þou art, Lord, myn hope fram myn þouþe.

7. In þe ich am confermed of þe wombe, and þou art my defendour.

8. My songe is<sup>2</sup> euer in þe; ich am made wonder to many; and þou art stronge helper.

9. Be my mouþe fulfild of hereyng<sup>1</sup>, þat ich synge alday þy glorie and þy gretnes.

10. Ne cast me nouȝt oway in time of elde, and ne forsake me nouȝt, whan my uertu failleþ.

11. For myn enemys saiden to me, and hij þat kept my soule made conseil in on;

12. Saiand, God haþ for-saken hym; pursueþ him, and takeþ hym, for þer nys non þat defendeþ hym.

13. Ne be þou nouȝt, God, fer fram me; ha my God, loke into myn<sup>3</sup> helpe.

14. Ben þe bacbitand my soule confunded, and failen<sup>4</sup> hij; ben hij couerd wyþ confusyon and shame, þat sechen iuel to me.

15. Ich for-soþe shal hope in þe, and 'y shal grant to þe my uoice vp alle þyne heryyng<sup>1</sup>.

16. My mouþe shalle shewe þy ryȝtfulnes, and ich daie þyn helpe.

17. For ich ne knew no lettrure; y shal entren in-to þe myȝttes of our Lord; ha Lord, y shal þenchen of þyn onliche ryȝtfulnes.

18. God, þou tauȝtest me fram my þouþe, and vnto now y shal tellen forþ þy wonders.

19. And vnto vlde and elde, God, ne forsake<sup>5</sup> þou me nouȝt,

20. þer-whiles þat ich telle þyn helpe to ich a kynde þat hys to comen.

21. Ha, God, þou shewest þy myȝt and þy ryȝtfulnes vn-to þe heȝest þynges, þat tou madest grete and wonderful; ha, God, who his liche to þe?

<sup>1</sup> fol. 64.  
fainlen.

<sup>2</sup> is added over line.

<sup>5</sup> fol. 64b.

<sup>3</sup> MS. twice *God fer . . . myn.*

<sup>6</sup> a corrected from o.

<sup>4</sup> MS.

6. paciens.  
7. confirmyd: wombe + of my moder wombe.  
8. art + a. 9. herying: ioie.  
10. —Ne: age: —ne.  
11. hij þat] þat (*added over line*) þai.  
12. forsake hym + þat: is.  
13. —Ne: —ha.

14. fayle: euyls.  
15. F. s. y.  
16. scwe (!).  
17. —ne: þi myȝtes: —ha lord: on.  
18. w. + & (!).  
19. age & age: —ne.  
20. ic ha] ech.  
21. O: shewyd: —ha.



22. Hou many tribulaciouns, many and wicked, shewedestou to me ? and þou turned quiked me; and þou laddest me eft fram þe dep-nes of þerþe.

23. þou multiplied þyn heryyng, and þou turned confortd me.

<sup>1</sup> 24. For y shal shryue to þe in wordes of songe þyn soþenes; ha God, y shal syngen to þe in harp, þou art þe holi of Israel.

25. My lippus shul gladen whan ich haue (!) songen to þe, and al-so my soule, þat tou bouȝt oȝain.

26. Bote my tunge shal þenchen alday þy riȝtfulnes, as hij, þat sechen me with <sup>2</sup> inel, han ben counfounded and asshamed.

<sup>3</sup> PSALM 71 (72).

1. Ha God, ȝyf þo <sup>4</sup> þy iugement to þe kyng<sup>1</sup> and þy riȝtfulnes to þe kynges sone,

2. To iuge þe folk<sup>1</sup> in ryȝtfulnes and þe rebels to þe [in] iugement.

3. Take þe gode pees to folk<sup>1</sup> and þe [ryȝtful] ryȝtfulnes.

4. He shal iugen þe rebels of þe folk<sup>1</sup>, and shal make sauf þe gode childer of þe rebels, and he shal meken þe fals chalangeours.

5. And þe ryȝtful shul dwellen wyþ God and to-fore his trone in kyndes of kyndes.

6. He shal descenden as rain into flos and as droppinges droppand on þerþe.

<sup>5</sup> 7. Ryȝtfulnes and waxing of pees shal arisen, to þat þe soule of Crist be don oway fram hys body.

8. And he shal lord-ship fram þe see [to þe see], and fram þe flode vnto þe termes of þe world.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 65.  
with two dots.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *wich*.  
<sup>5</sup> fol. 65b.

<sup>3</sup> Ps. 69, MS.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *þou*, the *u* being expuncted

22. schewstow : *eft*] eftson.

24. — *ha*.

25. haue : — *oȝain*.

26. *wich*] *with*.

71. 1. — *Ha* : *þou* : dome.

2. deme : rebel to þe in dome.

3. & þe + riȝtful.

\*4. deme : chalagours (!).

5. in kynde.

6. into a flees : dropes droppying.

7. plenteousnes : — *oway* : *hys*]

þe.

8. haue lordeschip : se + to þe se.

\* fol. 27b.



9. þe Echiopes<sup>1</sup> shul fallen to-for hym, and his enemis shul likken þerþe.  
 10. þe kynges of Thars and yles shal offren to hym ȝyftes; þe kynges of Arabum and of Saba shul bryngen to hym ȝyftos.  
 11. And alle kynges shal anouren hym, and alle men shul seruen hym.  
 12. For þat he deliuered þe pouer fram yuel of þe myȝtful, and þe pouer, to wham nas no helper.  
 13. He shal spare þe pouer and þe mesais, and make sauf þe soules of þe pouer.  
 14. He shal raunsoun her soules fram vsures and wickednes; and her name shal be worshipful to-forn him.  
 15. And he shal lyue, and hym shal bi ȝeuen of þe seruice of gode; and hij shul worship hym alway þer-of and bliscen hym aldaye.  
 16. Stablenes shal be in erþe amonge þe gode of þe world; þe frut of þe world shal wexen atte Goddes wille, and þe werkes of þe ryȝtful shul florissen in heuen as hay of þerþe.  
 17. Be his name bliscd in heuens; hys name shal lasten to-fore þe sunne.<sup>2</sup>  
 18. And alle þe kyndes of þe erþe shul ben bliscd in hym, alle folk shul heryen hym.  
 19. Bliscd be our Lord, God of Israel, þat doþ wondres al on-liche.  
 20. And be þe<sup>3</sup> name of his maieste bliscd wyþ-outen ende; and alle þerþe shal be fulfild of his maieste; be it don, be it don.

4 PSALM 72 (73).

1. Hou gode his þe God of Israel to hem þat ben ryȝtful of hert.  
 2. Myn fete for-soþe ben nere stired; myn ouȝt<sup>5</sup>-goiages ben neȝe helded out.  
 3. For ich loued þe vp wicked, seand pees of synȝers.

<sup>1</sup> The second *e* is added over the line.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *sunne*.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *þy*.    <sup>4</sup> Ps. 70, MS.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *my nouȝt*.

9. Ethiopians.	16. <i>atte</i> ] at.
10. Tarsis.	17. <i>dwel</i> : <i>sunne</i> .
11. honour: seruy.	20. <i>þy</i> ] <i>þe</i> : <i>fulf.</i> ] blyssyd.
12. — <i>þat</i> : <i>fram</i> + <i>þe</i> : was: helpe.	72. 1. — <i>þe</i> : — <i>of Israel</i> .
13. misays.	2. F. s. <i>my f.</i> : — <i>nouȝt</i> : neȝe
14. <i>her</i> ] <i>he</i> : <i>vsureres</i> &+ <i>fram</i> : worschypful.	sched out.
15. be ȝif: worscheyp.	



4. For abideing<sup>1</sup> nis nouȝt in<sup>2</sup> her deȝ, and fastenyng<sup>3</sup> nys nouȝt in her pines.

<sup>5</sup>5. Þe ryȝtful ne ben nouȝt in trauail of þe wicked, ne wyȝ wicked men ne shul hij nouȝt ben turmented.

6. For-þy helde pride hem; and hij ben couerd wyȝ her wickednes and vndebouerte.

7. Her wickednes ȝede forþe as of grees; hij shul be born in-to þe talent of her hertes.

8. Hij þouȝten and spake wyckednisses, and hij spak wickednesses on heȝt.

9. Hij sett her mouȝe to þe heuen, and her tunges passeden in herþe.

10. For-þy shul my folk<sup>4</sup> be turned here, and ful daies shul be founden in hem.

11. And þe wicked seiden, Hou is God, and ȝif wisdom be on heȝt?

12. Se þes synȝers<sup>5</sup>; and þe wexand in þe world hadden riches.

13. And ich seide, For-þy ich made min hert ryȝtful wyȝ-uten acheson, and ich wesshe myn hondes amonge þe vnwemmed.

14. And ich was turmented al daye, and my chastisyng was in þe morowening.

15. ȝyf ich seid, Y shal tellen in þys maner, se, ich <sup>6</sup>reprued þe in kynde of þyn chosen.

16. Ich wende þat ich knewe hym in þat trauail is to-fore me,

17. Þer-whiles þat ich entre in-to þe sanctuari of God and vnder-stonde<sup>7</sup> in her endynges.

18. For-soþe þou sett þe wicked for trecheries; þou cast hem oway, þer-wyles þat hij were anheȝed.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> MS *and*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 66b.    <sup>3</sup> *y* corrected from *u*.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 67.    <sup>5</sup> Here follows *and*, which is expuncted.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *andheȝed*, with the first *d* dotted out.

4. is: 1. <i>and</i> ] in: is: peynes.	13. þer-fore: cause: innocentes.
5. — <i>ne</i> : no: <i>ne</i> ... <i>hij</i> ] þayschal.	14. chasteseyng: mornying.
6. pride helde: vnbonerte.	15. in þ. m] þus: lo: reprued:
8. wykkydnes: wykkydnes in heȝht.	— <i>in</i> .
9. —þe: tung past in erþe.	17. þer-whiles] To: endynges]
10. þer-for.	last endes.
*12. incresyng: perchast.	18. gyles: — <i>hem</i> : to-whyls —
	þat: arered.



19. Hou ben hij made in desconforte? hij shul failleu sudeinliche, and shul perissen for her wickednes.

20. Lord, as sweuen of men risand oȝains þyn heuen, þou shalt bringen her ymage to nouȝt.

21. For myn hert is enflammed, & myn kidnares<sup>1</sup> ben chaunged; and ich am b[r]ouȝt to nouȝt, and ich ne wist it nouȝt.

22. Ich am made atte as a mere wyȝ-uten resoun, and ich am a[l]way wyȝ þe.

23. Þou held my ryȝt honde, and þou laddest me in þy wille, and þou toke me wyȝ glorie.

24. For wat þynge ys to me in heuen, and what wolde ich of þe up þerþe?

25. <sup>2</sup>My flesshe failed, and myn hert; þe Gode of myn hert, and my part hys wyȝ God wyȝ-uten ende.

26. For se, hii þat ben alloined þan fram þe shul perissen; þou lest alle þat don hordom wyȝ-uten þe.

27. For-soþe god þyn[g] it is to me to draw<sup>3</sup> to God and sett myn hope in our Lord,

28. Þat ich shewe alle þyn prechynges in þe passyng<sup>4</sup> of þe soules of þe saued.

#### PSALM 73 (74).

1. Whi, Lord, put þou us out on ende? þyn ire ys wroþe vp þe men of þe world?

2. Be þou by-þenchand of þy gaderyng<sup>4</sup>, þat tou<sup>4</sup> hate-dest fram þe bygynnyng<sup>4</sup>.

3. Ha God of heuen, þou bouȝt oȝain þe synȝes of mannes kynde, in which heuen þou wonest in þat kynde.<sup>5</sup>

4. Lyft<sup>6</sup> þyn hondes oȝain þe pride of þe wicked on ende; hou michel his þe weried enemy in holy þynge!

<sup>1</sup> The *r* differs in shape from either of the usual forms of that letter in the MS., and almost looks like an *i* with an accidental dot at the right side of the upper end. <sup>2</sup> fol. 67b.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *toward*. <sup>4</sup> Here follows *hadd*, which is however expuncted. <sup>5</sup> MS. *kymde*.

<sup>6</sup> *ft* on erasure.

19. into.  
20. Lor: dremyng.  
21. inflammyd: kyndners: broȝt:  
—*ne*.  
22. at þe: beste: alway.  
23. ioie.  
24. —*what*.

26. lo: aloyned: loste: fornicacion.  
27. gode—þynit: *toward*] to draw.  
73. 1. into þe ende.  
2. *hatedest*] *hadd*.  
3. O: *kymde*] kynde.  
4. into þe ende: *wer.*] wickyȝ:  
holynes.



5. And hij þat hated þe, gloried hem in-myddes of þy passion.

<sup>1</sup>6. Hij sett her toknes,<sup>2</sup> and ne knewe hem nouȝt as in his passyng<sup>3</sup> vp sweuen.

7. Hij forsoken hijs teching<sup>4</sup> as þourȝ þe wickednes of her hertes in pride, and laid it vnder þourȝ mys-bileue.

8. Hij aliȝted<sup>5</sup> at þe fur sanctuari, and defouleden in erþe þe tabernacle of þy name.

9. Here kynreden seiden to-gidres in her hert, Make we resten in erþe alle þe solempne daies of God.

10. We ne seȝe nouȝt our toknes, þer is nomore no prophete; and hij ne shul no more knowe vs?

11. Þyng<sup>6</sup> to<sup>7</sup> witen, God, þat þyn enemy shal reproce þe, þe aduersarie draw out þy name in-to ende.

12. Where-to turnestou þyn honde and þy ryȝt-half in-to ende in-middes of þy bosome.<sup>8</sup>

13. For-soþe our kyng hys to-fore þe werldes; he has<sup>9</sup> wroȝt helpe amiddes þerþe.

<sup>1</sup>14. þou confermed þyn halwen in þy uertu, and croused þe myȝt of fendes in peynes.

15. þou to-brake þe pouste of þe fende, and ȝaf hym mete to þe folk<sup>10</sup> of Ethiope.<sup>11</sup>

16. þou brake þe welles and þe brokes, and þou dried þe flodes of Echan.

17. þe day ys þyn, and þe nyȝt ys þyn; þou forgedest þe dawyng<sup>12</sup> and þe sunne.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 68. <sup>2</sup> *toknes* repeated in MS. <sup>3</sup> *i* corrected from *u*. <sup>4</sup> Here *me* follows, but has been expuncted. <sup>5</sup> MS. *be some*. <sup>6</sup> *has* is preceded by an *a*, which is however expuncted. <sup>7</sup> fol. 68b. <sup>8</sup> *t* corrected from *c*.

5. — <i>And</i> : glorified: þy] þe.	e. reprove þe? þe adu. makeþ þin
6. — <i>ne</i> : dreame.	n. in vayne into þe e.
7. þurȝt: þurȝh + wickydnas & þurȝh.	12. riȝt honde into + þe: amiddes — of: bosum.
8. fure + þe: defoiled.	14. <i>conf.</i> þ. h.] confirmyd þe world: of þe fende.
9. kynrede.	15. þou brake: pouer.
10. — <i>ne</i> : — <i>ne</i> .	16. <i>b.</i> ] reueres: Ethan.
*11. Godd, how longe schall þine	17. made þe mornyng.



18. þou madest alle þe cuntres of þerþe, somer and veir; þou formedest þo þynges.

19. Be þo þenchend on þys<sup>1</sup> þynge; þe enemy reproved þe, our Lord, and þe folk vnwyse en-engred þy name.

20. Ne ȝyf nouȝt to þe fendes þe soules shryuand to þe, and ne for-ȝete<sup>2</sup> þou nouȝt into ende þe soules of þy pouer.

21. Loke to þy testament, for þat hij þat ben cuuaytise in erþe ben<sup>3</sup> fulfild of werkes of wickednes.

22. þe made mylde ne ben nouȝt turned confus; þe pouer and þe misais shul herien þy name.

<sup>4</sup>23. Arise, God, iuge my cause; be þou þenchand of þyn repruces of hem þat ben alday of þe vnwys.

24. Ne for-ȝete nouȝt þe werkes of þyn enemys; þe pride of hem þat hateþ þe, mounteþ euermore.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 74 (75).

1. Ha God, we shal shriue to þe; we shul shriue and clepe þy name.

2. We shul tellen þy wondres; whan y shal take tyme, y shal iugen ryȝtfulnesses.

3. þe erþe his made melting, and al þat wonen in it; [y] confermed my stablenes.

4. Ich seide to þe wicked, Ne willeþ nouȝt do wicked-lich; and ich seid to þe trespassand, Ne willeþ an-heȝe ȝour heuedes.<sup>6</sup>

5. Ne willeþ an-heȝe ȝour heued on heȝe, ne willeþ nouȝt speke wickednes oȝains God.

<sup>1</sup> Here *ȝy* follows, but has been struck out. (expuncted). <sup>4</sup> fol. 69. <sup>5</sup> Ps. 72, MS.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *fort ȝete*. <sup>3</sup> Here follows *tm*. <sup>6</sup> The first *e* is corrected from *o*.

18. made: vere: *f. þo þ.]* made þese.

19. Be þou þencher of: *en engred]* engredyd.

20. — *Ne*: fendes — þe: knowlegyng: — *ne*: forȝete — þou: into + þe: þe pouer + men.

21. for — þat: couatise: fullyd — of werkes.

22. þe meke man† confused be nouȝt t.

23. *iuge]* & deme: *be þ. þ.]* beþenche: reproues.

24. — *Ne*: mounteþ] ascendit (!).

74. 1. — *Ha*: clepe + in.

2. deme riȝtfulnes.

3. dwellyþ þer-in & ich coufirmyd.

4. *Ne willeþ]* wyȝ ȝe: þe] men: — *ne*: wyȝ ȝe nouȝt enhiȝe ȝour heued.

5. — *Ne*: Wyl ȝe nouȝt enhiȝe: *ne w. n. sp.]* & spekeþ nouȝt.

† MS. *mand*, *d* being dotted out.



6. For þat noiþer of þe est, ne out of þe west, ne of þe wilde mounsteins; for God ys iuge.

7. He mekeþ<sup>1</sup> hym, and heþeþ hym, for þat grace <sup>2</sup>ys in þe honde of our Lord ful of sharpnes medeled<sup>3</sup> wyþ lyþenes.

8. And he bewed<sup>4</sup> fram þys to þys; his iugement forsoþe nys nouȝt made littel; alle þe synȝers of þerþe shul han þer-of.

9. Y shal tellen for-soþe þe ryȝtfulnes of our Lord in þe world, and y shal synȝen to þe God of Iacob.

10. Y shal breken alle þe heuedes of synȝers; and þe heued of þe ryȝtful shul ben anheȝed.

<sup>5</sup> PSALM 75 (76).

1. God ys knowen in þe Iude, hys grete name is in Israel.

2. And his stede is made in pees, and hys wonyng<sup>6</sup> ys in heuen.

3. Þere he brake myȝtes; bowe, swerde, shelde, and bataile.

4. Þou art aliȝtand wonderfullich of mounteines euer lastand; and alle þe vnwise of hert ben trubled.

5. Alle þe vnwys men perissed þurȝ her pynes, and hij ne founde nouȝt of her godenes in her hondes.

6. Ha þou God of Jakob, <sup>7</sup>'hij þat diden sinȝes' of pride perissed for þy blamyng<sup>8</sup>.

7. Þou art dredeful; and who shal stonden oȝains þe fram þan in þy vengeaunce?

8. Þou madest iugement herd fram heuen; and mannes kynde trembled, and held hem styлле.

9. Whan God ros in iugement, so þat he shuld make sauf al þe milde of mankynde.

10. For cosinage of man shal shriue to þe, and þe holinesses of þoȝtes shal don grete honour to þe.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *makeþ*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 69b.    <sup>3</sup> The last *e* is added over the line.    <sup>4</sup> The first *e* is corrected from *o*.    <sup>5</sup> Ps. 73, MS.    <sup>6</sup> fol. 70.    <sup>7</sup> *inȝ* corrected from *un*.

6. —þat: noþer: no—out: no.

7. mekeþ: ful medeled with  
sharpnes of swetnes.

8. bowed: dome: is.

9. F. s. y.

\*75. 1. Ieurye h. n. is g.

2. wonyng.

4. *al.*] liȝtyng: sturbled.

5. paynes: —ne: of—her.

6. —Ha.

7. with-stonde þe.

8. dome.

9. dome: *milde*] meke.

10. *c.*] þouȝt: holines of þouȝte.



11. Voweþ<sup>1</sup> and ȝeldeþ to þe Lord, your God, ȝe alle þat bringe ȝiftes in his cumpas,

12. To þe dredeful and to hym þat doþ oway þe gost of princes; to þe dredeful at alle þe kynges of erþe.

<sup>2</sup>PSALM 76 (77).

1. Ich cried wyþ my<sup>3</sup> voice vn-to our Lord, wyþ my voice to God; and he vnderstode me.

2. Ich by-souȝt God in þe daye of tribulacion wyþ myn hondes, and by nyȝt oȝains hym, and nam nouȝt deceined.

<sup>4</sup>3. My soule for-sake to be confortd; ich was bi-þenchand on God, and ich delited; and ich was adrad, & my gost failed.

4. Myn eȝen toke wakeinges, ich was trubled, and y ne spake nouȝt.

5. Ich þouȝt elde daies, and ich had in mynde ȝeres euerlasting<sup>5</sup>.

6. And ich biþouȝt by nyȝt in myn hert, and ich traualed and clensud my gost.

7. Þynge to witen, ȝif God shal put owai my gost wiþ-uten ende, oþer he ne sett nouȝt þat he<sup>6</sup> ȝit be more pleisant?

8. Oþer he shal kerue oway on ende his mercy fram kinde vn-to kynde?

9. Oþer God shal [forȝeten to haue mercy, oþer he shal holde his mercyes in his wraþþe?

10. And ich seid, Ich by-gan nov; þis is þe chaungeinge of þe heȝe ryȝthalf.

11. Ich was bi-þenchand of þe workes of our Lord; for-þy y shal be bi-þenchand fram þe bi-gynnyng of þi meruailes.

12. And y shal þenchen in alle þyne werkes, and y shal vse in alle þy fundynges.

<sup>8</sup>13. Ha God, þy way his in holy; who is grete God as on God is? artou God þat doþ wonders?

<sup>1</sup> MS. *Boweþ*.    <sup>2</sup> Ps. 74, MS.    <sup>3</sup> A *g* follows but is expuncted.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 70b.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. adds *be* after *he*.    <sup>6</sup> fol. 71.

11. Voweþ: ȝeld.

12. of þe erþe.

76. 1. *vn-to*] to: *me*] to me.

2. *and nam*] y am: desayued.

3. for-soke.

4. wakynges+&: stur-bled: —  
*ne*.

6. *biþouȝt*] þouȝt.

7. *þynge . . . ȝif*] *wep̃er*: *put*] noȝt cast: or he schal noȝt sett: — *ȝit be*: plesyng.

8. ket away into þe e.: into.

10. *heȝe r.*] riȝthalf of þe hyȝe Godd.

12. vsie: fyndyngis.

13. — *Ha*: holynes: *on*] grete oure: *artou G.*] þou Godd art.



14. þou made þy uertu knowen to folkes; and þou bouȝtest in þy myȝt þy folke, þe childer of Jacob and of Joseph, þe whiche loued þe.

15. Ha God, men seȝen þe, and dreden; and þe wicked ben trubled, dredand wheþer þou be God oþer non.

16. þe gretnes of þe sounne of men ȝaf voice to þe, and þe derked in þy lawe ȝaf voice to þe.

17. For þy<sup>1</sup> wreches passen þe voice of þy manaces in cumpase.

18. þy shi[n]-inges<sup>2</sup> liȝteþ þe world,<sup>3</sup> and mankynde is stired, and his trubled.

19. þy techinge and þy amonestinge ben in þe world in many men; and þyn dedes ne shul nouȝt ben knowen.

20. [*English omitted.*]

PSALM 77 (78).

1. Ha ȝe. mi folk<sup>4</sup>, vnderstondeþ my lawe, boweþ<sup>5</sup> ȝour eren to<sup>6</sup> þe wordes of myn mouþe.

2. Ich opened mouþe in parables, and y shal speke proposes fram þe bygynnyng<sup>7</sup>.

3. Hou many þynges we knewen and herden, & our faders told os<sup>8</sup> hem.

4. Hij ne ben nouȝt hid fram her sones in an oþer kynde,

5. Telland þe herieing<sup>9</sup> of our Lord and his vertu and his wondres, þat he did.

6. And he stired witnes in Iacob, and sett lawe in Israel.

7. [*Translation omitted, as also the Latin of the next verse.*]

8. þe childer, þat shul be born and arisen, shul<sup>10</sup> tellen to her childer,

<sup>1</sup> Here *werkes* follows, but is expuncted.

<sup>2</sup> The final *s* is written on erasure.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *world*, but *s* is expuncted.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 75, MS.

<sup>5</sup> þ on erasure of *n*; then an *o*

follows, which is expuncted.

<sup>6</sup> fol. 71b.

<sup>7</sup> MS. *toldos*.

<sup>8</sup> MS. *soul*.

14. folk: *f.*] pepiȝ: &—*of*.

77. 1. —*Ha*: law + &: *s.*] here.

15. —*Ha*: *dreden*...*non*] douted wheþer þou wer Godd or nouȝt and þe w. beþ sturbled.

2. Y schal openye my m.: *purposes*.

\*16. *derked*] derk men: þy] þe.

3. herde & knewe: teld vs.

17. *wr.*] werkes: manace.

4. —*no*: be.

18. þe schynynges liȝted: —*his*.

5. vertus.

19. amoneschyng: —þe: —*ne*.

6. *st.*] arerid.

20. þou lede oute þi folk as schepe in þe kepyng of Moyses & Aaron.

7. How many þynges he sent to our faders to make knowyng to her childer.

8. [*Latin and English omitted.*]

\* fol. 29b.



9. þat hij sett her hope in God, and ne for-ȝete nouȝt þe werkes of God, & seche is comaundementȝ;

10. þat hij ne be nouȝt made as her faders wicked kynde<sup>1</sup> away mode<sup>2</sup> of hert.

11. Kynde þat ne dresced nouȝt his hert, and his gost nis nouȝt trowed wyþ God.

12. Mennes sones of Effrem,<sup>3</sup> bendand bowe and sendand, ben turned oȝain in daie of bataile.

13. Hij ne kept nouȝt þe testament of God, and hij ne wold nouȝt gon in his 'lawe.

14. And hij for-ȝaten his gode dedes & hijs wondres,<sup>4</sup> which he shewed to hem.

15. He dede wondres in þe londe of Egipt to-fore her fadres, in þe felde of Thaneos.

16. He brake þe see, & lad hem out, and sett þe wateres as in a gourde.

17. And lad hem out in a cloude of daie, and alle þe niȝt in lyȝtyng<sup>5</sup> of fur.

18. He brake þe stone in desert, and watered hem as in michel depenes.

19. And he broȝt out þe water of þe ston, and broȝt waters as flodes.

20. And ȝete hij laiden her force to synnen to hym, and stired in ire þe heȝe in dride stede.

21. & hij tempteden God in her hertes, and hij asked me[te] to her willes.

22. And hij spak iuel of God, and seiden, Ne myȝt nouȝt God diȝten bord in wildernes.

23. For he smot þe ston; and waters ran out, and welles token<sup>6</sup> waters.

24. þyng<sup>7</sup> to wyten, ȝyf he myȝt ȝyf brede oþer dyȝt borde to hys folk<sup>8</sup>.

25. For-þy God herd þes wordes, and for-bare þe forsaid þynges; and fur is aliȝt in þe childer of Jakob, & ire aros in þe childer of Israel.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *kynde*. <sup>2</sup> Read *and wemode*? <sup>3</sup> MS. *Effremm*, the latter *m* being expuncted. <sup>4</sup> fol. 72. <sup>5</sup> Here follows *weche*, which is dotted out. <sup>6</sup> MS. *to hem*. <sup>7</sup> fol. 72b.

9. —*ne*.  
10. —*ne*: kynde: *aw. m.*] & scharp.  
11. —*ne*: *nis*] as: trowyng.  
12. bendyng+her.  
13. —*ne*: —*ne*.  
14. þat.  
17. cl. of + þe.

20. hyȝ+Godd: drye.  
21. mete.  
22. —*And*: —*ne*: ordeyne+a.  
23. *to hem*] toke.  
24. þyng . . . ȝyf] weþer: myȝt +noȝt: *o. d. b.*] or ordeyne mete: pepiȝ.  
25. þer-for: *forb.*] toke away.



26. For þat hij ne bileued nouȝt in God, ne hoped nouȝt in his helpe.  
 27. And he comanded to þe cloudes abouen, and opened þe ȝates of heuen.  
 28. And he rained to hem manna for to ete, and ȝaf hem brede of heuen.  
 29. Man ete brede of aungels, and God sent hem mete and drynke to wille.  
 30. He bare ouer þe wynde of þe souþe fram þe heuen, & brouȝt in þe winde of Affryk<sup>1</sup> in his vertu.  
 31. & he rained vp hem pudre, flessches, and volatils feþered as grauel of þe se.  
 32. And hij fellen amiddes her castels and abouten her tabernacles.<sup>1</sup>  
 33. And hij eten, and ben fild greteliche; and he ȝaf hem her desire, and hij ne were nouȝt deceiued of her desire.  
 34. And ȝete was her mete in <sup>2</sup>her mouþe; and þe ire of God steȝe vp hem.  
 35. And he sloȝe her fatt, and destourbed þe chosen of Israel fram vengeance.  
 36. And þi hij sinned in alle þes þynges, and netrowed noȝt in his wonders.  
 37. And her daies faileden in vanite,<sup>3</sup> and her ȝeres wyþ hastyng.  
 38. And as he sloȝt hem, hij soȝten hym, and turned oȝain, and com to him in þe daweing.  
 39. And hij bi-þouȝten hem þat God is her help, and þe heȝe God his her oȝain-bigger.  
 40. And hij loued him in her mouþe, and liȝed to him in her tungen.  
 41. And her hert [nas nouȝt riȝt wyþ hym, & hij ne ben nouȝt] holden trewe in his testament.  
 42. He is forsoþe merciabile, and he shal be made helpe to her sinȝes, and he shal nouȝt for-don hem.  
 43. And he wex so þat he did owai his ire, and he ne aliȝt nouȝt al his ire;

<sup>1</sup> Here and in other places where the word occurs, *er* is abbreviated by a stroke through the upper part of the *b*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 73.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *vainte*.

\*26. —*ne*: *ne*] &.

27. *com.*] hote.    28. —*for*.

30. fram—þe.

31. *v.*] wyld foule.

32. castelles—*and*.

33. —*ne*: dessayuyd.

34. ascendid.

35. fatt+bestes: desturbed.

36. —*ne*.

37. vanite.

38. sloȝe.

41. hert+was noȝt riȝt with hym  
& þai be noȝt.

43. —*ne*.

\* fol. 30.



44. And bi-pouȝt hym þat hij ben flesshe, gost going and nouȝt turneing<sup>1</sup> oȝain.

<sup>1</sup>45. Hou oft hij græued hym in wildernes<sup>2</sup>; hij somond him in ire in dryhede.

46. And hij ben conuerted, and temptedd God, and greueden þe holi of Israel.

47. Hij ne byþoȝt hem nouȝt of his help in þe daie þat he<sup>3</sup> bouȝt hem fram þe honde of þe trubland hem;

48. As he sett in Egipt his toknes, and his wondres in þe felde of Thaneos.

49. And he turned her flodes in-to blode, and her raines þat hij ne shul nouȝt drynk<sup>4</sup>.

50. He sende in-to hem hounde-fleȝes, and ete hem; and þe frosche, and he spræd hem abrode.

51. And he ȝaf her frute to þe lef-worme, and her trauails to þe grashope.

52. And he sloȝe her uines wyþ hail and her mulbery-trews wyþ rim-frost.

53. He ȝaf her meres to hail and her habbeinges to fur.

54. He sent in-to hem þe ire of his indignacioun, indignacioun and ire, & tribulacioun in his sendeinges<sup>5</sup> bi wicked aungels.

<sup>6</sup>55. He made waie to þe issu of his ire, and ne<sup>6</sup> spared nouȝt her soules fram þe deþ, and he shette her meres<sup>7</sup> in deþ.

56. And he smote alle þe firstborn in þe londe of þe Egipt, þe first frutes of alle her trauails in þe tabernacles of Cham.

57. And he did owai his folk<sup>8</sup> as shepe, and smote hem as a folk<sup>9</sup> in desert.

58. And he lad hem in hope, and hij ne drad nouȝt; and þo see couered her enemys.

<sup>1</sup> The London MS. begins this verse with a large ornamental initial letter, and a later hand has accordingly added the number 76 in the margin. <sup>2</sup> MS. *wildernes*. <sup>3</sup> MS. *hem*, but the *m* is dotted out. <sup>4</sup> MS. *seideinges*. <sup>5</sup> fol. 74. <sup>6</sup> MS. *ne ne*. <sup>7</sup> MS. *medes*.

44. And+he.

45. wyldernes: sett: drynes.

47. *ne byþ. hem*] be-pouȝt: disturblyng.

49. —*ne*: schuld.

50. sent: *spr. h. abr.*] dispartild hem.

51. fruyte: *l.w.*] ruste or lefe-worme: trauayles.

52. mulbury tres: horefroste.

53. *He*] & he: bestes: possessions to þe fure.

54. hem—þe: ind. ind.—and: sendynges.

55. vschseu: *ne ne*] he: *medes*] bestes.

\*58. —*ne*: þe.



59. And he lad hem in-to þe mouteines of his halweinge, in-to þe mouteine þat is ryȝthalf purchased.

60. And he<sup>1</sup> kest oway folk<sup>2</sup> fram her face; and in lott he parted to hem þe londe in a corde of distribucioun.

61. And he did wonen in her tabernacles þe kindes of Israel.

62. And hij tempteden and greueden þe heȝe God, and ne kept nouȝt his witnisses.

63. And hii<sup>3</sup> turned hem, and hij ne kept nouȝt þe couenaunt, as her faders ben turned into iuel maner.

64. And hij somened him in-to ire in her folies, and to en-vie hij cleped hym in þynges made wiȝ fingirs.

65. God herd her folies, and refused hem, and brouȝt Israel greteliche to nouȝt.

66. And he putt oway þe tabernacle of Silo, þe tabernacle þer he woned in me[n].

67. And he ȝaf her vortu into wreched-hede, and here fairhede in þe hondes of þe enemy.

68. And he shett his folk<sup>4</sup> in a swerde, and despised his<sup>5</sup> heritage.

69. Fur brent her ȝongelinges, and her maidens ne ben nouȝt sorweand.

70. Her prestes fel in swerde, and her widowes ne were nouȝt wept þer-fore.

71. And our Lord is stired as slepand & as drynkand, drunken of wyn.

72. And he smote his enemys in þe hynder ende, and ȝaf to hem repruces wyȝ-outen ende.

73. And he refuled þe tabernacle of Ioseph, and he ne ches nouȝt þe kynde of Effren.<sup>6</sup>

74. Ac he ches þe kynde of Iuda, þe mount Sion, which he loued.

<sup>1</sup> h on erasure.

<sup>2</sup> hii corrected from he.

<sup>3</sup> MS. hif.

<sup>4</sup> MS. offren.

59. holynes: hys riȝthonde won.

60. departyd.

61. made: kynde.

62. temped (!): —ne: wytnes.

63. and —hij ne.

64. sett: with þynges made in careuyngges (ges begins a fresh line).

65. foly.

66. in me] among men.

67. wrechydnes: fairehode into.

68. in] to-geder with: his.

69. —ne.

70. —ne.

72. reproues.

73. refusid: —ne: effren.

74. Bot: wh.] þat.



75. And he bigged his holines in vnicorns in þe stede, þat he made in heuens.

76. He ches Dauid his seruaunt, and toke hym vp out of þe flok of shepe; and holi chirche toke hym,

77. To fede Iacob, his seruant, and Israel, his heritage;

78. And he fed hem in þe in-nocence<sup>1</sup> of her hertes, and lad hem in þe vnderstondynges of her hondes.

<sup>2</sup>PSALM 78 (79).

1. Ha God, folk wyþ-outen lawe com fram þe londe of Vs into þyn heritage, into Iude; and hij filden þyn holy temple, and sett Ierusalem in þe kepeing<sup>3</sup> of a maner of folk<sup>4</sup> þat was cleped Pomos.

2. Hij laiden þe dede bodis of þi<sup>3</sup> seruaunt; mete to þe foules of heuen, þe flesshe of þyn halwen to bestes of þe erþe.

3. Hij [s]hadden her blode as water a-bouten Ierusalem; and þer nas non<sup>4</sup> þat biried hem.

4. We ben made in reproceing<sup>3</sup> to our neȝburȝs, scornynge and desceit to hem þat ben in our cumpasse.

5. Vn-to wham, Lord, artow wroþe on ende? þi luf shal be alyȝt as fur.

6. Helde þyn ire into þe folk<sup>4</sup> þat ne knewe nouȝt þe, and in-to kyngdomes þat ne cleped nouȝt þy name.

7. For hij slown Iacobes childer, and descounforted his stede.

8. Ne þenche þou nouȝt on our old wickednes; sone take þy mercyes vs, for we ben made michel pouer.

9. Ha God, our helþe, helpe vs; and deliuer vs of iuels, Lord, for þy glorie of þy name; and for þy name, Lord, be mercyable to our synȝes.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *in nocente*.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 77, MS.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *his*.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 75b.

*n v.*] as an vnicorne: heuen.  
ym—vp: *holi ch.*] fram be-  
nem he.

nnocence: hert.

l. O: defoilyd.

[ij] þa: *his*] þi: heuen + &:  
en to + þe.

3. sched: was: schuld bery.

4. reprouyng: *in our c.*] aboute  
vs.

5. How long, Lorde, schaltow be  
wroþe into þe ende: loue.

\*6. —*ne*: into þe k.

7. made his st. dissolate.

9. þe ioie.

\* fol. 31.



10. þat our enemys ne saien nouȝt *peraunter* in folkes,<sup>1</sup> Wher is her God? and wex it knowen in kynde to-fore our eȝen.

11. þe wreche of þe blode of þyn seruauntes, þat his shad, þe waimentyng [of þe] fetered entre in þy syȝt.

<sup>2</sup>12. Efter þe gretnes of þy myȝt þou shal welden þe sones of þe slain.

13. And ȝelde to our<sup>3</sup> neȝburs seven double in her bosme her lackinge, wich, Lord, hij repruced þe.

14. For-soþe we, þy folk<sup>4</sup> and shepe of þy fold, shul shryue to þe in þe world.

15. In kynde [and kynde] we shul tellen þyn heryyng.

## PSALM 79 (80).

1. Ha þou God, þat gouernest Israel, vnderstonde þat ladeþ Ioseph meke as shepe.

<sup>4</sup>2. þou þat<sup>5</sup> sittest up cherubyn, be þou made apert to-fore Effraim, Beniamin, and Manasse.

3. Stire,<sup>6</sup> Lord, þy myȝt, and cum, þat tou make us sauf.

4. Ha God conuerte vs, and shewe þy face, and we shul ben sauf.

5. Lord, God of vertu, þer-whiles þou wrapphest vp þe prayer of þy seruaunt,

6. þou shalt confer<sup>7</sup>me vs in sharpnes of teres, and þou shalt ȝif vs waymentyng in mesure.

7. þou sett vs in ȝain-siggeing to our neyburs, and our enemys scorned vs.

8. Ha God of vertuȝ, conuerte vs, and shew þi fac, and we shul be sauf.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Here follows an *s*, which is expuncted.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 76.    <sup>3</sup> Here follows *lord*, but it is expuncted.    <sup>4</sup> The English of this verse is written twice in the MS., the above text being preceded by: *þou þat sitest vp cherubyn* (the last three words are struck out by the corrector with red ink, but have no dots) *be þou made apert to-fore Effraim, Beniamyn and Masse (!)*; but over the first word of this passage the corrector has written *vs*, and over the last one *cat* (*vacat*).    <sup>5</sup> Followed by *sist*, which is expuncted.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *Stird*.  
<sup>7</sup> fol. 76b.    <sup>8</sup> MS. *fauf*.

10. —*ne*: among folke: be it know among nacions.

11. w. + of men.

12. schalt haue: of men slaw.

13. seuenfolde: reproue þat þai reprouyd þe Lorde.

14. & + þe.

15. k. + & kynde: heryng.

79. 1. O: as + a.

3. Styr.

4. O: turne.

5. *vertus* to-whylys.

6. confirme.

7. into aȝeynesiggyng.

8. turne: safe.



9. þou broȝtest out þe .xij. kindes of Israel to Iacob sones out of Egipt, and kest hem out of þe felawship of men wiþ-uten law,<sup>1</sup> and settest hem in þe londe of bihest.

10. þou was lader of wai in þe siȝt of Joseph, and sett her sones; and þerþe fulfild her childer.

11. þe out-going of him couerd þe mounsteins, and her childer þe heuens of God.

12. þe kinde of Iacob sprad his childer vn-to þe see, and his<sup>2</sup> seruauntes vn-to þe flode.

13. Whi suffrestou, God, his stablenes ben destrued, and alle þat passen iuel waie de-foulen it?

14. þe pri'de of hym haþ for-don hym, and þe onliche deuel of en-vie haþ bounden him.

15. Ha God of vertu, be þou turned; and loke fram heuen, and se and visite þis kynde.

16. And make hym þe which þy myȝt fourmed; and [loke] vp mennes sones which þou confermedest to þe.

17. Aliȝt þou þe fur, and dampne and for-lese þe iuel fram þe iugement of þy godhede.

18. Be þyn helpe made vp þe man of bliscing, and up mennes sones,<sup>4</sup> which þou fastened to þe.

19. And we depart nouȝt fram þe; and þou shalt quiken vs, and we shul klepe þy name.

20. Lord, God of vertuȝ, turne vs and conuerte vs, and<sup>5</sup> shewe us þy face: and we shul be sauf.

#### \* PSALM 80 (81).

1. Gladeþ to God, our helper; singeþ to God of Iacob.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *saw*.      <sup>2</sup> Followed by *her* (expuncted).      <sup>3</sup> fol. 77.      <sup>4</sup> Followed by a *w*, which is dotted out.      <sup>5</sup> Followed by *swe* (expuncted).      <sup>6</sup> Ps. 79, MS.

9. cast: cumpanye: *saw*] lawe.

11. goyng oute.

12. vnto—þe.

13. Godd whi sufferst þou: be: defoiled.

16. þe *w*.] þat: &+loke: men sonnes þat þou confourmyd.

17. þou þe] with: þi dome.

\*18. men sonnes þat þ. made fast.

19. make qwyk.

20. —and conuerte vs: —us.

80. 1. h.+&.



2. Takeþ a song, and heueþ<sup>1</sup> to hym liȝt<sup>2</sup>nes, sautre glad as wyþ ioie.

3. Gladeþ to hym in new seruise of songe, in the noble daie of þour solempnite.

4. For þat þis comaundement is in Israel, iugement is to God of Iacob.

5. God sett þis þynge witnes in Ioseph, as he shuld passen out of þe londe of Egypt; he herd þe tunge þat he ne knew nouȝt.

6. He turned his wille fram synnes;<sup>3</sup> his hondes serued in treuþe.

7. þou, man, clepedest me in tribulacion; and ich deliuered þe, and her þe in hid anguisses; ich proued þe atte water of oȝainsiggeinge.

8. Here þou my folk<sup>4</sup>, and y shal saie þe: ȝif þou, folk<sup>4</sup> of Israel, haue herd me, fals God ne shal nouȝt be in þe, [ne þou] ne shal anoure non oþer God þen me.

9. For ich am þe Lord, þy God, þat lad þe out of þe fendes bonde; open þy mouþe, and y shal fille it wyþ wordes.

10. And my folk<sup>4</sup> ne herd nouȝt my uoice, and þe folk<sup>4</sup> of Israel ne ȝaf no kepe to me.

11. And ich lete hem go efter þe desire<sup>5</sup> of her hertes, & so shal hij gon in her fyndynges to nouȝt.

12. ȝif my folk<sup>4</sup> had herd me and þe folk<sup>4</sup> of Israel had gon in my waies,

13. Par auenture ich had for nouȝt lowed her enemys and sett myn honde vp þe trubland hem.<sup>6</sup>

14. þe enemys of our Lord leȝe to hym, and her pine shal be in helle.

15. And he fed hem wyþ flour of whete, and wyþ hony of stoñ he fulfild hem.

<sup>1</sup> Read *ȝeueþ*.  
corrected from *i*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 77b.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *seruies*.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 78.

<sup>5</sup> The first *e* is cor-

<sup>6</sup> MS. *den*.

2. ȝif: *gl. as*] gladyng.

5. —*ne*.

6. *seruies*] synnes: seruyed.

7. —*and her þe*: in þin anguys  
in priuȝte+&.

8. —*ne*: no þou schalt honour:  
but.

9. fulfild.

10. —*ne*: *ne ȝaf*] toke.

11. —*And*: hert.

12. &+ȝif.

13. auentour: sturblyng hem.

14. lyed: payne.

15. hony-stone: fillyd hem full.



<sup>1</sup> PSALM 81 (82).

1. God stode in þe synagoge of þe fals goddes; for-soþe he brouȝt to nouȝt þe fals goddes amidward.

2. To whom iugen ȝe wickednes and taken þe charge of synȝes?

3. Iugeþ þe nedeful and þe moderles, ryȝteþ þe meke and þe pouer.

4. Defendeþ þe pouer and þe nedeful, and deliuereth hem fram þe vengeance of þe synȝer.

5. Hii ne [wyst nouȝt] ne vnderstode nowit, and hii ne gon in vnconandnes; alle þe foundementȝ of þe erþe shul ben stired oȝainnes hym.

6. Y seyd, ȝe ben Goddes, and ȝe alle childer of þe heȝest.

7. ȝe shul dye<sup>2</sup> for-soþe as men, and ȝe shul falle as on of þe princes.

8. Arise þou, God, and iuge þerþe, and þou shalt en-heretien in alle folkes.

<sup>3</sup> PSALM 82 (83).

1. Ha God, who shal be liche to þe? ne stille þou nouȝt, ne [be] þou, God, nouȝt destourbed.

2. For þin enemys saiden yuel, and hij þat hated þe, aheȝed her heuedes.

3. Hii maden wicked conseil vp þy folk<sup>4</sup>, and þouten iuel to þin halwen.

4. Hii seiden, Comeþ, and depart we hem fram men, and ne be nouȝt þe name of Israel in minde.

5. For hij þouȝt to-gidres onlich oȝains me, and hij ordeined testament in þe tabernacles of þe Ydumens and of Ysmaelites.

6. Mo<sup>4</sup>ab & Agareni, Gebal, Amon, & Amalech, cum-linges wyþ þe woniand in Tyre.

7. For Assur com wyþ hym, and hij ben made helpers to Lothes childer.

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 80, MS.

<sup>2</sup> *y* corrected from *e*.

<sup>3</sup> Ps. 81, MS.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 79.

81. 1. of—þe: goddes+&:—þe.

2. How long deme: takeþ.

3. Demeþ: iustifieþ.

4. veniaunce.

5. þai wyst nouȝt, no vnderstode nouȝt witt; & þai go in vncunnynghes aȝ—þe: mouyd.

6. aȝ+beþ.

\*8. deme: enherite among aȝ folke.

82. 1. O: *ne stille...dest.*] be þou nouȝt stiȝ no be desturbyd.

2. enhyed.

4. —*ne*: Isr.+more.

5. of Ydumenes & of þe Ysmaelites.

6. *cum-linges*] alienes: wonnyng.

7. *ben*] were.



8. Do to<sup>1</sup> hem as to Madias and Cisare, and as to Iabim in þe broke of Syon.

9. Hij perissiden in Endor, and hij ben made as dunge of þe erþe.

10. Sett her princes as Oreb and Jeb and Je-bee and Salamana,

11. Alle her princes þat seiden, Welde we in heritage þe scunari of God.

12. Ha þou my God, sett hem as a whele and as stuble to-fore þe face of þy wynde.

13. As<sup>2</sup> fur þat brenneþ þe wode, and as lowe brennand þe mounteins,

14. þou shalt pursuen hem in þyn vengeance, and þou shalt trublen hem in þyn ire.

15. Fulfil her face wiþ wicked los<sup>3</sup>; and sechen hij, Lord, þy name.

16. Ben hij asshamed and trubled in þe world of world; and ben hij confounded, and perissen hij,

17. þat hij know þat Lord ys þy name; þou alon art heȝest in al erþe.

<sup>4</sup> PSALM 83 (84).

1. Ha Lord of vertu, ful luuesum ben þyn tabernacles; my soule coueiteþ, and failed in þe halles of our Lord.

2. Myn hert and my flesshe ioiden in God liueand.

3. For þe sparrow fonde hym an hous, and þe turtel nest, þer she liggeþ her briddes.

4. Þyn auters, Lord, beþ of vertu, þou art my kyng and my God.

5. And hij ben bliscd þat wonen in þyn hous, hij shul herien þe in heuen.

6. Bliscd be þe man of whom þe help is of þe; he ordeined steiȝenge in his hert, in þe valei of teres, in þe stede þat he sett.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *co*.

<sup>2</sup> ? MS. *al*.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *wicked des*.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 79b.

<sup>5</sup> Ps. 82, MS.

8. *co*] to: & to C.

9. *hij ben*] were.

11. *her*] þer: *w.*] hane.

12. O: þy] þe.

13. As: liet.

15. *des*] los: seche.

16. sturbled: þe *w. of w.*] heuen: *hij*] hey(!).

83. 1. O: vertus how louyd beþ.

2. lyfyng Godd.

3. founde: turtil + his: leggeþ.

5. be: hous + &.

6. ascension.



7. For þe berar of þe lawe shal ȝeue blisceinge to God; hij shul go fram vertu to vertu, and þe God of goddes shal be sen in þe heuen.

8. Lord, God of vertuȝ, here myn orison; ha God of sones of Iacob, take it wyþ þyn eren.

<sup>1</sup>9. Ha God, our defendour, se and loke in-to þe face of þy preste anoist wyþ creme.

10. For o day is better in þy ioies vp a þousand ioies of þe wicked.

11. Y ches to be cast out o þe hous of my God more þan to wonen in þe tabernacles of synȝers.

12. For God loueþ mercy and soþenes, our Lord shal ȝyf grace and glorie to þe gode.

13. He ne shal nouȝt deprīue hem of goddes, þat gon in innocente; ha Lord of vertuȝ, bliscd be þe man þat hopeþ in þe.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 84 (85).

1. Lord, þou bliscd þyn erþe, þou turnedest oway þe chaityfs of þe childer of Iacob.

2. þou for-ȝaf þe wikednes of þy folk<sup>1</sup>, and hilled alle her synȝes.

3. þou litteled al þin ire, and turned hem fram þe ire of þyn indignacioun.

4. Conuerte vs, Lord, our helþe, and turne oway þyn ire fram vs.

5. þyng<sup>2</sup> to witen ȝyf þou shalt be wraped to vs wyþ-outen ende, oþer þou shal put þyn honde <sup>3</sup>fram kinde to kind?

6. þou, God, turned shalt quiken vs, and þy folk<sup>1</sup> shal gladen in þe.

7. Shew to vs, Lord, þy mercy, and ȝiue us þyn helþe.

8. Y shal here what þyng our Lord spekeþ in me; for he shal speke pes in his folk<sup>1</sup>,

9. And vp his halwen and hem þat ben turned to hert.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 80.    <sup>2</sup> Ps. 83, MS.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 80b.

7. þe b.] þe þe berer: seȝe: — þe.

8. vertu: of þe sonnes: eres.

9. O: anoite.

10. þan.

11. o] of.

\*13. —ne: clenness o.

2. þy] þe: hylid.

4. Conuerte . . helþe] Godd our h. turne vs.

5. þyng . . ȝyf] waȝer: 1. schalt +noȝt.

6. qu. vs] make vs qwyk.

7. ȝif + to.

84. 1. erþe + and: wrechidnes.

\* fol. 32b.



10. For-soþe his helþe is nere honde to hem <sup>1</sup> þat douten him, þat glorie won in our erþe.

11. Mercy and soþnes mett wyþ hym; ryȝtfulnes and pes ben kist.

12. Soþenes ys born of þerþe, and ryȝtfulnes loket fram þe heuen.

13. For our Lord shal ȝiue bliscenedes, and our erþe shal ȝeuen his frut.

14. Ryȝtfulnes shal go to-fore hym, and shal sett his go-inges in his waie.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 85 (86).

1. Lord, bowe þyn ere, and here me; [for ich am wrecched & pouer].

2. [Kepe my soule,] for ich am holi; ha mi God, make sauf þy seruant hopand in þe.

3. Haue mercy on me, Lord, for ich cried to þe al dai; glade, Lord, þe soule of þy seruant, for ich lifted to þe, Lorde, <sup>3</sup>my soule.

4. For þou, Lord, art soft and de-boner, and of mychel merci to alle þo þat clepen þe.

5. Take, Louerd, myn orison in þyn eren, and vnder-stonde þe voice of <sup>4</sup>my praier.

6. Y cried to þe in þe daie of my tribulacioun, for þou herdest me.

7. Lord, non is lich to þe in goddes, and non is efter þyn werkes.

8. Lord, al folk þat tou madest shul comen and anour to-fore þe and glorifie þy name.

9. For þou art grete, and þou art <sup>5</sup>on God doand wonders.

10. Lade me, Lord, in þy waie, and y shal entre in þy soþnes; glade min hert, þat it drede þy name.

11. Lord, my God, y shal shryue to þe in alle my hert, & glorifien þy name wyþ-outen ende.

12. For þy mercy is grete vp me, and þou defended my soule fram þe deppest helle.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *ben*.

<sup>2</sup> Ps. 84, MS.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 81.

<sup>4</sup> Followed by *mercy* (expuncted).

<sup>5</sup> MS. *nart*, but the *n* is dotted out.

10. *nere . . . gl.*] neȝ to hem þat douted h. þat his ioie.

12. *fram* — þe.

85. 1. *me* + for ich am wrecched & pouer.

2. *For*] Kepemy soule for: o: my.

3. *lift* + vp.

4. *d.*] meke: aȝ men clepyng þe.

5. Lord: *with*: eres.

8. *anour*] honour.

9. *grete* + & makeyng wonderful þinges: onlich Godd — *d.w.*



13. Ha Lord, þe wicked aros vp me, and þe sinagoge of myȝtful soȝten my soule; and hij ne sett nout þe in her syȝt.

<sup>1</sup>14. For þou, Lord God, art pityful and merciablen, suffrand and of michel mercy and soþefast.

15. Loke to me, and haue mercy on me; ȝif comauntment to þy child, and make sauf þe sone of þyn hondemaiden.

16. Make wyȝ me tokne in gode, þat hii þat haten me se and be confounded; for þou Lord halp me, and confortet me.

<sup>2</sup>PSALM 86 (87).

1. Our Lord loueȝ þe soules of his cosen vp al þe heȝest kinde of Iacob; þe foundementes of hym ben in þe holy heuens.

2. Ha þou holi soule, cite of God, glorious þynges ben said of þe.

3. Y, God, shal þenchen of Raab and Babilon, witan me and nouȝt trowand in me.

4. Se, straunge and Tyre and þe folk of Ethiope, hii weren þer, and destrued hem.

5. Þynge to wyten þat man shal saie of þe<sup>3</sup> holi soule, and man shal gladen in þat, and þe heȝest founded<sup>5</sup> it?

6. Our Lord shal tellen in scriptures of folk and of princes and of þe honours þat weren in hym.

7. Wonynges, Lord, ys in þe as of<sup>6</sup> alle gladeand.

<sup>7</sup>PSALM 87 (88).

1. Lord God of myn helpe, ich cried to þe in þe daie and in þe nyȝt to-fore þe.

2. My orison com into þy siȝt; bow þyn ere to my praier.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 81b.    <sup>2</sup> Ps. 85, MS.    <sup>3</sup> MS. þe so, but so is expuncted.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 82.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. foundest.    <sup>6</sup> MS. os with a round s.    <sup>7</sup> Ps. 86, MS.

13. —no.

14. merc. + &.

\*15. —and: hondemayde.

16. tokyng: helpid.

4. Lo.

5. þynge . . . þat] For: schal + noȝt: man . . . it] whȝer (!) þe hiest Godd haue made it.

7. os] of.

86. 1. chosyn: kyndes: in—þe.

2. vp þe.

3. witan . . . trow.] knowyng me & leuyng noȝt.

87. 1. in day & nyȝt.

2. Cum myn orysun: syȝt + &.



3. For my soule is fulfild of iuels, and my lyf drow to helle.
4. Ich am vnderstonden wyþ þe falland in-to helle, and ich made as a man ded wyþouten helpe, fre amonge þe ded.
5. As þe de-fouled wyþ synþes beand in her beriels, of whiche þou art nouȝt þenchand no more, and ben put fram þyn helpe.
6. Hij deden me in þe lowest [helle], in derknes, and in þe shadow of deþ.
7. þi<sup>1</sup> wrapþe ys confermed up me, and<sup>2</sup> [þou] broȝtest vp me alle þyne assautes.
8. þou madest my knowen fer fram me, and hij sett me to hem in wlateinge.
9. Ich am ȝeuen in langour, and y ne went nouȝt out fram hym; min eȝen languissed for me-sais.<sup>3</sup>
10. Lord, ich cried to þe al dai; ich bred out min hondes to þe bi-sechand mercy.
11. þyn[g] to wyten ȝyf þou shal do wondres to þe ded, oþer leches shul areren<sup>4</sup> hym, and shul shryuen to þe?
12. þyng to witen ȝyf ȝanny shal tellen þy mercy in byriels and þy soþenes in forleseing?
13. þynge to wyten ȝyf þy wonders shul ben knowen in derkenes and þy ryȝtfulnes in helle?
14. And ich, Lord, cried to þe, and myn<sup>5</sup> oreison shal erleche cum to-fore þe.
15. Why, Lord, puttestou oway myn oreison, & turnest fram me þy face?
16. Ich am pouer and in trauails fram my ȝyngþe; ich am heȝed for-soþe, am lowed and trubled.
- <sup>6</sup>17. þyn ires passeden in me, and þy dredefulnisses trubleden me.

<sup>1</sup> MS. þe.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 82b.    <sup>3</sup> MS. me saif.    <sup>4</sup> MS. cireren.    <sup>5</sup> Last word of the line. The y's are always dotted, but here the y decidedly has a long stroke over it instead of the dot.    <sup>6</sup> fol. 83.

3. *fulf.*] fild: *drow*] come neȝ.  
 4. *þe*] men: *a man ded*] man.  
 5. *defoiled*: þou . . . *more*] þer is no more þouȝt.  
 6. *put*: lowest+heȝt: in—þe.  
 7. *þe*] þi: fast: & +þou.  
 8. *my kn.*] me knowen men: into abhominacion.  
 9. into sorow: —no: angwyssed

(*g added over line*) for mysays.  
 10. *b.*] spred: praying+þi.  
 11. *þyn . . . ȝyf*] Wheþer: schalt +noȝt: arere hem.  
 12. *þyng . . . ȝyf*] Wheþer noȝt.  
 13. *þynge . . . ȝyf*] Wheþer noȝt.  
 15. *putestow*.  
 16. *ȝougeþe*: soþe—*am*.  
 17. *wraþes*: gastnes.



18. And hij compassed me ich dai, as þe water goþ aboute þerþe ; hij enuironed me togidres.

19. þou drowe fram me frend and <sup>1</sup> neþbur, and my knowen fram mysais.

<sup>2</sup>PSALM 88 (89).

1. Y shal synge wyþ-uten ende þe mercyes of our Lord.
2. Y shal tellen þy soþenesses in my mouþe fro kynde to kynde.
3. For þou seidest, mercies shulden oway <sup>3</sup> ben edefied in heuens wyþ-uten ende ; þy soþenes shalt ben diȝt in hem.
4. Ich ordeined my testament to myn chosen ; and y swore to Dauid, my seruant, Y shal diȝten þi sede vnto wiþ-uten ende.
5. Y shal edefien þi sede in kyndes to kindes.
6. Lord, þe heuens, shul hy graunten þyn wondres & þy soþnesses in þe chirche of halwen ? <sup>4</sup>
7. For who shal be euenned to our Lord in cloudes ? he shal ben liche to God in Goddes chosen.
- <sup>5</sup>8. God, þat his glorified in þe conseil of holȝ, he is grete and dredful vp alle þat ben in <sup>6</sup> his cumpas.
9. Lord God of vertuȝ, who ys lich to þe ? Lord, þou art myȝtful, and þy soþnesse ys in þy cumpas.
10. þou lord-shippeest þe pouste of þe seo, þou for-soþe pesest þe stiringȝ of hys flodes.
11. þou lowedest þe proud as þe wounded, and þou departedest þyn enemys in þe pouste of þy vertu.
12. þe heuens ben þyn, and þe [erþe] is þyne ; þou founded þe world and his plente, þe norþ and þe see þou four-modest.

<sup>1</sup> Here follows *þe*, which is expuncted.      <sup>2</sup> Ps. 87, MS.      <sup>3</sup> Instead of *alway*.  
<sup>4</sup> MS. *lawe*.      <sup>5</sup> fol. 83b.      <sup>6</sup> in is added over the line.

18. cumpast : as—þe : enclosed.	7. <i>euenned</i> ] made euen : amonge þe chosen of Godd.
*88. 2. soþnes.	8. halowen.
3. mercye schal be edified with-oute e. in h.	10. þou hast lordschipt to þe power : see—þou : slakest : mouyng of þe f. þer-of.
4. —vnto.	11. made low : power.
5. sete fram k. into k.	12. þe+erþe : wrold : made.
6. þe] þi : <i>hy gr.</i> ] knowlege : soþnes : <i>lawe</i> ] halowen.	



13. Thabor & Hermon shal gladen in þy name; þy pouste ys wyþ myȝt.

14. Be þi<sup>1</sup> strengþe fastened, and be þyn helpe<sup>2</sup> an-heȝed;<sup>3</sup> ryȝtfulnes and iugement ben þe diȝteyng<sup>4</sup> of þe sege of God.

15. Mercy and soþenes shul go to-fore þy face; bliscd be þe folk<sup>5</sup> þat conen gladyng<sup>6</sup>.

16. 'þe ryȝtful, Lord, shul gon in þe lyȝt of þy face, and shul gladen aldai in þy name; and hij shul ben anheȝed in þy ryȝtfulnes.

17. For þou art þe glorie of her vertu; and our ioie shal be herȝed in þy wele-quemand,

18. For-þy þat our vp-steiȝeing ys of our Lord and of our kyng<sup>7</sup>, þe holy of Israel.

19. þan spake þou in syȝt to þy holy, and saidest, Y sett help in þe myȝtful, and heȝed<sup>8</sup> myn chosen in<sup>9</sup> my folk<sup>10</sup>.

20. Ich fonde Daud, my seruant, and y stablyst hym in myn holy mercy.

21. For my strengþe shal helpen hym, and my pouerte shal conferme hym.

22. Ne þe enemy ne shal nouȝt profiȝt in hym, ne þe fende ne shal nouȝt sett strengþe<sup>7</sup> forto anoien hym.

23. And y shal departent hys enemys fram his face, and y shal turne in fleinge alle þat haten<sup>8</sup> hym.

24. And my soþenes and my mercy is wyþ hym, and hys ioie shal ben heȝed in<sup>9</sup> my name.

<sup>10</sup>25. And y shal sett hys strengþe in Gode, and [in] hys conabletes his helpe.

26. He cleped me, þou art my fader, mi God, and taker of myn helpe.

27. And y shal sett hym frest biȝeten, heȝe to-fore þe kynges of erþe.

<sup>1</sup> MS. þe. <sup>2</sup> MS. be þou helped, of which the d is dotted out. <sup>3</sup> MS. and heȝed.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 84. <sup>5</sup> MS. heȝest. <sup>6</sup> MS. and. <sup>7</sup> MS. arengþe. <sup>8</sup> hate in, MS.  
<sup>9</sup> MS. and. <sup>10</sup> fol. 84b.

13. þe power.

14. þi: made faste & be þin help  
 enhied: beþ ordenaunce of his sete.

15. cunne.

16. L. þe r.

17. ioie: enhyed: w.q.] plesyng.

18. For ... vpst.] For our takyng:  
 kyng þe h.] holy k.

19, & þou sayde: hyed: and] in.

20. sett.

21. pouerte] power: confirme.

22. — 1. Ne: — 2. ne: — 4. ne:  
 strengþ to noie.

23. depart: hate in] hateþ.

24. soþnes: heȝed and] enhied in.

25. & in hys couenabletes.

27. first beȝetyn†: of + þe.

† After beȝetyn a g is erased.



28. Y shal kepe to him wyþ-uten ende ; my mercy and my testament shal be leal to hym.

29. And y shal setten his kinde in þe heuen, and his trone as þe daie of heuen.

30. ȝyf his childer for-soþe haue for-saken my lawe, and ne haue nouȝt gon in my iugement,

31. ȝyf hij haue de-fouled my ryȝtfulnesses, and haue nouȝt kept my comandementȝ :

32. Y shal uisite in chasteing<sup>1</sup> her wickednesses, and her synȝes in vengeance.

33. Y shalt nouȝt departen fram hym my mercy, ne y ne shal nouȝt aneien hym in my soþenes.

34. And y shal <sup>1</sup>noȝt file my testament, and þe wordes þat gon out of my lippes y shal nouȝt maken vain.

35. Y swor ones in my holi, ȝif y liȝe to Daud, his kinde shal last wyþ-uten ende ;

36. And his trone as þe sunne in my siȝt, and as þe mone parfit wyþ-uten ende ; and his witnes shal be trewe in heuen.

37. For-soþe þou putted oway and despised þe gode, and putted owai fram þe þi Crist.

38. þou dest owai þe testament fram þy seruant, and filed in erþe his sanctuari.

39. þou destrued alle his soþenes, and laid dredand his stedfastnes.

40. Alle þe passand her way rauist hym, and so he hys made reproce to his neȝburs.

41. þou heȝed his helpe of þe wrekaȝd hym, and made ioiful al his enemys.

42. þou dest oway þe helpe of his defens, and þou ne halp hym nouȝt in bataille.

---

<sup>1</sup> fol. 85.

\*28. trew.

30. F. s. ȝif h. ch. : — ne : domes.

31. defoiled.

32. wykkydnes.

33. schal : y — ne.

34. foule.

38. *dest*] turnyd : filed — in *erþe*.

39. *his*] *þe* : *laid dr.*] settestdrede.

40. *þe*] men : reproue.

41. *þe wr.*] men castyng doune : glade.

42. dyd : — ne : *halp*] help.



43. þou destrued hym fram clenness, <sup>1</sup>and þou hurteled his sege in erþe.

44. þou made littel þe daies of his tyme, and turnedest hym in confusion.

45. To wham, þou Lord, þou turneste on ende? þy wraþe shal bren as fur.

46. By-þenche þe, wat is my substaunce; þyng<sup>t</sup> to wyten ȝif þou setted in uaine alle mennesones?

47. Which man ys yt þat shal lyuen and nouȝt se þe deþ, and shal defende his soule fram þe strengþe of helle?

48. Where ben, Lord, þyn old mercies,<sup>2</sup> as toȝ swore to Dauid in þy soþenes?

49. Lord, be þou bi-þenchand of þe reprice of þy seruaunt, which repriceing ich held in my bosom of many men;

50. þe which þyn enemys, Lord, reproced, þat reproued þe chaungeing of þy prest a-noȝt wyþ creme.

51. Blisced be our Lord wyþ-uten ende; be it don, be it don.

<sup>3</sup>PSALM 89 (90).

1. Lord, þou art made socour to ous fram kynde to kinde.

2. To-fore þat þe mounsteins were made, oþer þerþe were <sup>4</sup>fourmed and þe world, þou art God fram þe world vnto þe world wyþ-uten ende.

3. Ne turne þou nouȝt into mildnes; and þou seidest, þe childer of men, turneþ þou.

4. For a þousand ȝeres ben to-fore þyn eȝen as ȝisterdai, þat is passed.

5. And þe kepyng<sup>t</sup> o nyȝt, þat for nouȝt ben had, shul be her ȝeres.

6. Passe he as gresse in þe mornyng<sup>t</sup>; florische he in þe mornyng<sup>t</sup>, and passe; falle he at heuen, and harden and wax he drie.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 85b.    <sup>2</sup> *es* on erasure.    <sup>3</sup> Ps. 88, MS.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 86.

43. sete.

45. How longe: turnest þou þe into e.

46. þyng<sup>t</sup>. . . ȝif] wheþer: sett+ noȝt: —in: men sonnes.

47. Who is þat man þat schal lif and+schal.

48. Lorde where beþ.

49. reprice: þat—repriceing.

50. L. þe wh. þ. e.: reprouyd: anoite.

89. 2. þe erþe+or þe world: — and þe w.

3. —ne: mekenes.

5. o] of.

\*6. foloresch: atte euen: harde.

\* fol. 34b.



7. For we failed in þyn ire, and we ben desturbed in þyn vengeaunce.  
 8. þou laideſt our<sup>1</sup> wickedneſſe in þy ſiȝt; our<sup>2</sup> world ys in liȝtyng of þy chere.  
 9. For alle our daies faileden, and we failed in þyn yre.  
 10. Our ȝeres ſhal þenchen as þe lob, þe daies of our ȝeres in þe ſeuenti ȝere.  
 11. For-ſoþe ȝyf eȝti ȝere ben in myȝtes, þe more ouer hem ſhal be<sup>3</sup> trauail and ſorowe.  
 12. For mildnes com þer-on; and we ſhul be wiþnumen.  
 13. 'Who knew þe myȝt of þyn ire, and to tellen þy wraþe for þy drede?  
 14. Make ſo þyn helpe knowen, and þe lered of hert in wiſdome.  
 15. Lord, be þou turned vnto now, and be þou bidlich vp þy ſeruautes.  
 16. We ben fulfild erlich of þy mercy, we ſhul gladen and deliten in alle our daies.  
 17. We gladed in þe daies, in which þou<sup>4</sup> lowed us for þe ȝeres in which we ſeiȝen iuels.  
 18. Loke to þy ſeruautes and to þyn werkes, and dresce her ſones.  
 19. And þe ſhynyng<sup>5</sup> of our Lord God be vp vs, and dresce vp us þe werkes of our hondes, [and dresce þe werkes of our hondes.]

6 PSALM 90 (91).

1. He þat whoneþ in þe helpe of þe heȝeſt, he ſhal dwelle in þe defens of God of heuen.  
 2. He ſhal ſaie to our Lord, þou art my taker and my refut; mi God, y ſhal hopen in hym.  
 3. For he deliuerd me fram þe trappes of þe fendes and fram aſper word of men.

---

<sup>1</sup> o corrected from v.    <sup>2</sup> Here follows *lord*, which is expuncted.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *ben*, but *n* is expuncted.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 86b.    <sup>5</sup> Here *lord* followed, but is expuncted.    <sup>6</sup> Ps. 89, MS.

---

10. *þe lob*] *grauel*: in *þe*] in hem ſchal be.

11. be: *þe*] *þer*.

12. mekenes come aboue: with-  
nym.

13. knoweþ: þe wraþe of.

15. *v.n.*] hidertoward: prayable.

16. *gladen*] galde (!).

17. dayes in+þe.

19. hondes+& dress þe warkes  
of our hondes.

90. 3. *gryn*: ſcharp.



14. And he shal shadow þe wyþ hys shulderis, and þou shalt hope vnder hys feders.

5. Þe soþenes of hym shal cumpas þe wyþ shelde, and þou ne shalt nouȝt doute of þe drede of nyȝt,

6. Of temptacioun waxand in daie, fram nede goand in derkenes, fram þe curs of þe fende<sup>2</sup> bryȝt shynyng.

7. A þousand temptaciouns shul fallen fram þi<sup>3</sup> syde, and ten þousandes fram þy ryȝthalf; þe deuel for-soþe ne shal nouȝt comen to þe.

8. Þou shalt se for-soþe wyþ þyn eȝen, þou shalt se þe ȝeldyng<sup>4</sup> of synȝers.

9. For þou, Lord, art myn hope, and þou setted þy refut alderheȝest.

10. Yuel ne shal nouȝt com to þe, and tawment ne shal nouȝt com nere þy tabernacle.

11. For he sent to his aungels of þe, þat hij kepe þe in alle þyn waies.

12. Hij shul bere þe in hondes, þat tou ne hirt nouȝt <sup>4</sup>perauenture þy gost wyþ vices.

13. Þou shalt gon vp queintis<sup>5</sup> and godenes, and þou shalt de-foule þe fende and helle.

14. For he hoped in me, and y shal deliuer hym; y shal defenden hym, for he knew my name.

15. He cried to me, and y shal here hym; ich am wyþ hym in tribulacioun, y shal defend him and glorifien hym.

16. Y shal fulfillen hym wyþ lengþe of daies, and y shal shewe hym min helpe.

\* PSALM 91 (92).

1. Gode it is to shryue to our Lord, and heȝestlich<sup>7</sup> singe to þy name;

2. For to tellen erliche þy mercy and þy soþenes by nyȝt;

3. In þy .x. comaundementȝ, wyþ songe and harpe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 87.    <sup>2</sup> Here follows *biȝt*, dotted out as well as scored through.    <sup>3</sup> MS *þe*.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 87b.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *quenitis*.    <sup>6</sup> Ps. 90, MS.    <sup>7</sup> ; (expuncted) *heȝestlich*.

4. truste: feders.

5. —*no*.

7. þi sydes: þouȝand: —*no*.

8. eȝen+and: reward.

9. *a.*] hiest.

10. —*no*: —*no*: —*cam*.

12. *tou* ... *vices*] *per auentur þou*

hurte nouȝt þy goste or fote with vice  
or atte stone.

13. *qu.*] wysdome: defoile.

14. —*and*.

\*91. 1. It is gode: hilich.

\* fol. 35.



4. For þou, Lord, delited vp me in þy makeing; and y shal gladen in þe werkes of þyn hondes.

5. Hou michel, Lord, þin werkes ben heried; her þoutes ben ful michel deped.

6. <sup>1</sup>þe man vnwys ne shal nouȝt knowen, and þe fole ne shal nouȝt vnderstonde þes þynges.

7. Whas synȝers ben born as hay multipliand, and alle þat wirchen wickednisse apered,

8. þat hij dyen in þe world of worldes, þou for-soþe, Lord, art heȝest wyþ-outen ende.

9. For se, Lord, þyn enemys shul perischen, and alle þat wirchen wickednes shul ben sprade abroad.

10. And my voice shal be anheȝed as horne of þe vnycorne, and myn elde and mercy plentifous.

11. And myn eȝe despised min enemys, and min ere shal here þe wordes of hem þat arysen oȝains me, and of wicked.

12. þe ryȝtful shal floris as palme, and shal be multiplied as cedres of Libani.

13. þe plaunted<sup>2</sup> in þe hous of our Lord shul flurissen in þe halles of þe hous of our Lord.

14. Hij shul be ȝete multiplied in elde plentifous, and hij shul ben wele likand, þat hij tellen þe gode.

15. For þe Lord, our God, is ryȝtful, <sup>3</sup>and wickednes nys nouȝt in hym.

#### <sup>4</sup>PSALM 92 (93).

1. Our Lord regned,<sup>5</sup> and cloȝed hym wyþ fairenes; our Lord is cloȝed in strengþe, and þer-wyþ he girt hym.

2. For he fastened þe world, þat ne shal nouȝt be stired.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 88.

<sup>2</sup> *te* on erasure.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 88b.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 91, MS.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *regneþ*.

5. Lorde, so much þi w. beþ made grete, her þouȝtes beþ to much depe.

6. þe vnwys man—*ne*: —*ne*.

8. for s. þou.

9. on brode.

10. as+þe: age.

12. ceder of þe Libane.

13. þe *pl.*] & schal be sett:  
1. Lorde+&.

14. age of plente. 15. *nys*] is.

92. 1. regnyd & is cloȝyd (!) fairnes: cloȝd—in.

2. *f.*] made: —*ne*: mouyd.



3. Ha God, fram þan ys þy sete made redy; þou art honourd of þe world.

4. þe flodes, Lord, heȝed þe, þe flodes an-heȝed her voice.

5. þe flodes an-heȝed her flowynges fram þe voices of mani waters.

6. þe shewe-inges of þe se ben wondurful, our Lord ys wonderful on heȝt.

7. þy wytnes ben made ful wele to louen; holines, Lord, bisemeþ þyn hous into lengþe of daies.

<sup>1</sup>PSALM 93 (94).

1. God ys Lord of vengeaunces; God of vengeaunce did frelich.

2. þou þat iugest þerþe, be þou an-heȝed, and ȝelde ȝeldeinge to þe proude.

3. Unto wham, Lord, þe synȝers, vnto whan <sup>2</sup>þe synȝers shul gladen?

4. Hij shul saie and speken wickednes, alle shul speken þat wirchen vnryȝtfulnes.

5. Hij loweden, Lord, þy folk<sup>1</sup>, and trauailed þyn heritage.

6. Hij slowen wydowes and straunge, and slowen þe moderles.

7. And hij seiden, Our Lord ne shal nouȝt sen it, ne þe God Iacob ne shal nouȝt vnderstonde it.

8. Ha ȝe nouȝt wyse in þe folk<sup>1</sup>, vnderstondeþ, and ȝe foles, by-comeþ sumtyme wyse.

9. He þat sett ere, ne shal nouȝt here; oþer he þat feined hys eȝe, ne seþ nouȝt?

10. He þat chastieþ men, ne shal nouȝt reprucen; þe which techeþ mani coninge?

11. Our Lord wote þe þoȝtes of men, for hii ben ydel.

<sup>1</sup> Ps. 92, MS.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 89.

3. *sete*] sett.

4. *h. þe*] arered hem: arered.

5. arered.

6. *se*] waters: in heȝt.

7. *w. tol.*] trouable: *bis.*] semeþ: into+þe.

93. 1. *vengeaunce*] vengances.

2. demest: *ȝeldeinge*] reward.

3. Hou longe, Lorde, schal þe

synnars glade, & iterum.

5. Lorde þai lowed.

6. straungers: m.+chyllder.

7. —*ne shal nouȝt*: —*ne*: Godd +of: —*ne*.

8. —*Ha*: ȝe vnwys amonge.

9. *sett e.*] his ere setteþ: —*ne*: or: —*ne*.

10. —*ne*: man cunnyng.



12. Lord, bliſced be þe man þat tou haſt lered, and haſt tauȝt hym þy lawe.

13. þatou aſſwage hym fram iuel daies, þer-whiles þat dicheþ<sup>1</sup> be doluen to þe ſynȝer.

14. For our Lord ne ſhal nouȝt put owai his folk, and he ne ſhal nouȝt for-ſake hys heritage.

15. <sup>2</sup>þat whiles þat ryȝtfulnes be turned into ingement, and alle þo<sup>3</sup> by hym, þat ben of ryȝtful hert.

16. Who ſhal ariſen wyþ me oȝains þe wicked? oȝer who ſhal ſtonde wyþ me oȝains þe wirchand wickednes?

17. Bot ȝyf our Lord for-þi had holpen me, my ſoule nere honde had woned in helle.

18. ȝyf ich ſeid, My fote is ſtired, Lord, þy mercy halp me.

19. Efter þe michelnes of my ſorowes in myn hert, þy confortes gladen my ſoule.

20. Þyng<sup>4</sup> to wyten ȝyf ſege of wickednes draweþ to þe, þat feineþ ſorowe in comaundement?

21. þe wicked couayted dampnacioun in þe ſoule of þe ryȝtful, and condempned þe blode of þe innocent.

22. And our Lord is made to me in refut, and my God into helpe of myn hope.

23. And he ſhal ȝelde hem her wickednes and ſpradden hem in her malice, and Gode, our Lord, ſhal departem hem.

#### <sup>4</sup>PSALM 94 (95).

1. Comeþ, glade we to our Lord, ſinge we to God, our helþe.

2. Take we forþe his face in ſhryȝt, and ſinge we to hym in ſonges.

3. For God ys a grete Lord and grete kyng<sup>4</sup> vp alle goddes.

<sup>1</sup> Read *diches* or *diche*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 89b.

<sup>3</sup> Corrected from *þe*.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 93, MS.

\*12. Lor: þe] þat.

13. ſlake: *dicheþ*] þe diche.

14. —*ne*: —*ne*.

15. þ. w.] Vnto þe tyme: dome.

17. helpid: *nero*] neȝ.

18. mouyd: helpid.

20. þyng . . . ȝyf] weþer: dr. +  
noȝt: commaundementes.

21. couayt d. aȝen þe: dempned.

23. *spradden*] he ſchal ſparpiȝt:  
& Godd + & Godd.

94. 1. Commeþ + &.

2. Ocupie we his f. in ſchryft:  
psalmes.

\* fol. 35b.



4. For in his hondes ben alle<sup>1</sup> þe cuntreis of þerþe, and al þe heynes of þe mounteins ben of hym.

5. For þe se is his; and he made hit, and his hondes founded þe drihede.

6. Comeþ, anore we, and synge and [wepe] we to-fore our Lord, þat made us; for [he] hys þe Lord our God,

7. & we þe folk of his pasture and þe shepe of his honde.

8. ȝyf he<sup>2</sup> han herd to-daie his voice, ne willeþ þe nouȝt harden þour hertes,

9. As in taryinge efter þe dai of temptaciouns in desert.

10. Þer [ȝ]our fadres tempteden me, hii proueden and seiȝen my werkes.

11. And y whas wroþe to þat kynde by fourty ȝere, and seide alwai, Hij ȝerren in hert.

12. & þes ne knew nouȝt myn waies, as ich swore in myn ire, ȝyf hij shul entren in-to my rest.

‘PSALM 95 (96).

1. Syngeþ to our Lord a new songe; ha alle erþe, syngeþ to our Lord.

2. Syngeþ to our Lord, & blisceþ hys name, and telleþ his helþe fram dai to daie.

3. Telleþ amonge men his glorie, and his wondres to alle folkes.

4. For our Lord ys michel and worþshipful and dredeful vp alle godes.

5. For alle þe goddes of men ben fendes, our Lord for-soþe made þe heuenes.

6. Shrift & fairnes ben in hijs siȝt, holines and heriyng ben in his halwing.

7. þe cuntreis of men, bryngeþ to our Lord, bringeþ to our Lord glorie and honour, bringeþ glorie to our Lord and to his name.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *be ualle*.

<sup>2</sup> i.e. *ȝe*.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 90b.

<sup>4</sup> Ps. 94, MS.

4. beþ aȝ: — *al*.

5. *hondes f. þe d.*] made drynes.

6. Cum ȝe, & honour we, & faȝ we doune, & wepe we to-for: *hys*] he is.

8. ȝe: *no . . . harden*] wiȝt nouȝt hard.

9. *tar.*] voidyng.

10. *our*] þoure.

12. — *ne*.

95. 1. — *ha alle*] aȝ þe.

3. ioie: folk.

4. aboue aȝ goddes.

5. f. s. our L.

\*6. halowen.

7. ȝe cuntres: ioie: ioie.

\* fol. 36.



8. Bryngeþ offryndes, and en'treþ into his halles, and anouereþ our Lord in his holines.

9. Alle þerþe be stired fram his face; say ȝe, men, to folkes þat our Lord regned.

10. For he amended þe world, þe wich ne shal nouȝt be styred; he shal iuge þe folkes in euenesse.

11. Gladeþ ȝe heuens, and ioie þerþe, and be þe see and hys plente stired; þe feldes shul gladen, and alle þynges þat ben in hem.

12. þan shul alle þe trows of þe wodes gladen of þe face of our Lord, for he comeþ; for he comeþ to iugen þerþe.

13. He shal iuge þe world in euenesse, and þe folk' in soþenesse.

<sup>2</sup> PSALM 96 (97).

1. Our Lord regneþ; glade þerþe, and ioien many yldes.

2. Cloudes and derknes ben in his cumpasse, ryȝtfulnes and iugement ben þe amendement of his sege.

3. Fur shal gon to-forn hym, and breneþ<sup>3</sup> hys enemys abouten hym.

4. <sup>4</sup> Hys liȝtyngens aliȝted þe world; he seiȝe, and þe erþe ys styred.

5. þe mounteins melted as wax fram þe face of our Lord, al þe erþe fram þe<sup>5</sup> face of our Lord.

6. þe heuens telden his ryȝtfulnes, and al þe folkes seȝen his glorie.

7. Ben hij alle confounded þat anouren y-magerie & þat gladen in her maumetes.

8. Alle ȝe hys aungels, anouren hym; þe folk' of Syon herd God and ioied.

9. And þe doȝters of Iude gladed, Lord, for þy iugement.

10. For þou, Lord, art heȝest up alle þe erþe; mychel þou art heȝed vp alle þe godes.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 91.    <sup>2</sup> Ps. 96, MS.    <sup>3</sup> r on erasure.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 91b.    <sup>5</sup> fram þe twice in MS.

8. offerynges: honoureþ.

9. mouyd.

10. þe w. ne] þat: mouyd: deme.

11. Glade þe h. : and h. pl. st.] in his plente mouyd.

12. trows: ioie: deme.

13. deme: in his soþnes.

96. 1. haþ regned: yles.

2. dome.

4. liȝtynges a. + to: seȝt: mouyd.

5. al] & aȝ.

6. schewed: folk seȝ: ioie.

7. anouren... &] honoureþ grauen ymagerye & þai: maumemetries(!).

8. honouret.

9. domes.

10. aȝ goddes.



11. þe þat loue our Lord, hateþ iuel; our Lord kepeþ þe soules of his halwen; and he shal liuer hem fram þe pouste of þe synþer.

12. Lyȝt hiȝs sprongen to þe ryȝtful, and ioie to þe ryȝtful of hert.

13. Gladeþ, þe ryȝtful in our Lord, and shryueþ to þe mynde of hys halwyngt.

<sup>1</sup>PSALM 97<sup>2</sup> (98).

1. þe men, syngeþ to our Lord a newe songe, for he haþ don wonder-ful þynges.

2. He saued to hym þe helpe of hys chosen and hys holi pouste.

3. Our Lord made hys helpe knowen, and shewed hys ryȝtfulnes in syȝt of men.

4. He þouȝt on hys merey and on hys soþenes<sup>3</sup> to þe hous of Israel.

5. Alle þe contre-hys<sup>4</sup> of þe erþe seȝen þe helpe of our Lord God; he<sup>5</sup> alle þerþe, ioieþ to God, and syngeþ and gladeþ and ver-saileþ.

6. Syngeþ to our Lord in harp and in voice of psalme, in trumpes beten and voice of trumpes of horne.

7. Gladeþ in þe syȝt of þe kyng, our Lord; be þe se stired and hys plente, þe world, and hij þat wonen þer-inne.

8. þe flodes shul ioien togidres wyþ honde, and mounsteins shul gladen of þe syȝt of our Lord; for he<sup>6</sup> comeþ to iuge þerþe.

9. He shal iuge þe world in ryȝtfulnes, and þe folkes in euennes.

<sup>7</sup>PSALM 98 (99).

1. For þat our Lord regned, wrap-þen þe folkes; þou þat sittest up cherubyn, by þe erþe styred.

2. Our Lord ys grete in heuen and he<sup>8</sup> vp alle folkes.

3. Shryuen hij to þy grete name, for it ys<sup>9</sup> dredeful and holi; and þe honour of þe kyngt loueþ iugement.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 92.    <sup>2</sup> Ps. 96, MS.    <sup>3</sup> e added over line.    <sup>4</sup> Read *contreis*.    <sup>5</sup> i.e. *ȝe*.  
<sup>6</sup> fol. 92b.    <sup>7</sup> Ps. 97, MS.    <sup>8</sup> I.e. *heȝe*, *hȝe*.    <sup>9</sup> After *ys*, MS. has *dede* deleted.

11. deliuer: *p.*] honde.

12. *spr.*] ryse.    13. halowen.

7. in—þe: mouyd: þere world.

8. *and*] þe: deme.

9. deme.

97. 2. pouer.

5. *contre hys*] cuntres: —*Lord*: —*he*: ioie: singeþ—and: *vers.*] psalmeþ.

6. harpe+in harpe: \* *of tr.*] of trumpe.

98. 1. þe folkes wraped: *by*] be: mouyd.

2. *he*] hyȝ.

3. Be þai chryf.



4. þou dittest dresceinges, and þou madest iugement & ryȝtfulnes in Iacob sones.

5. And heȝeþ þe Lord, our Lord, and anoureþ þe shamel of hys fete, for hit is holy.

6. Moysees and Aaron wyþ her prestes, and Samuel amonges hem þat clepen hys name.

7. Hij clepeden our Lord, and he herd hem; he spake to hem in a piler of a cloude.

8. Hij keptten hys<sup>1</sup> witnesses and þe comaundement þat he ȝaf to hem.

9. <sup>2</sup>Ha Lord, our God, þou herd hem; þou, God, was mercyful to hem and byginnand to wreke in alle her fynde ynges.

10. And heȝeþ þe Lord, our God, and anoureþ hym in hys holy heuen; for þe Lord, our God, ys holy.

PSALM 99 (100).

1. Ha alle erþe, gladeþ to God, serueþ our Lord in gladnes.

2. Entreþ in his syȝt in ioie.

3. Wetep þat our Lord he is God; he made us, and nouȝt we us seluen.

4. We ben hys folk<sup>3</sup> and þe shepe of hys pasture; entre hys ȝates in shrift, and schryueþ to hym in hys temple in songes.

5. Herieþ hys name; for our Lord ys milde, hys mercy ys wyþ-outen ende, and hys soþnesse ys in kende and kinde.

PSALM 100 (101).

1. Lord, y shal synge mercy and iugement to þe; y shal versail and vnderstonde in wai unfild, whan þou shal come to me.

2. <sup>3</sup>Y ȝede in þe innocens of myn hert, amiddes þe wylle of myn hert, in-middes myn hous.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> MS. *hyȝt*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 93.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 93b.    <sup>4</sup> *Notabile* in margin, written by a later hand.

4. diȝtest: iugement: Iacobes.

5. *A. h.*] Enhieþ: honoureþ: stole.

8. kept his wyttnes: commaundementis.

9. O our Lorde Godd: hard: *b.* to *wr.*] auengyng.

10. *A. h.*] Enhieþ: honoureþ.

99. 1. *Ha alle*] AH þe: Godd+ &: *o. L.*] Godd.

3. *Wetep*] Wyt ȝe.

4. entreþ: *songes*] ympnes.

5. meke.

100. 1. *versail*] psalme: vnfulyd.

2. *inn.*] clenness: *amiddes*] amyȝd.



3. Y ne sett nouȝt to-fore myn eȝen þyng vnryȝtful, and ich hated þe trespassynges.

4. Wicked hert ne come nouȝt to me; y ne knew nouȝt þe wicked bowand fram me.

5. Y ne pursued hym þat bacbiteþ pr̄uelich hys neȝbur.

6. Y ne ete nouȝt wyþ þe prude eȝe, and wiþ hert þat ne may nouȝt be fulfild.

7. Myn eȝen ben to þe trew of þerþe, þat hij sit wyþ me; þe goand in vnfiled wai, he serued me.

8. He þat [doþ] pride ne shal nouȝt wonen amiddes myn hous; he þat spekeþ yuel, y ne dresced hym nouȝt in þe syȝt of myn eȝen.

9. Ich sloȝe in þe mornyng<sup>1</sup> alle þe synȝers of erþe, þat y shuld departent out of our Lordes cite alle þe wirchand wickednes.

<sup>1</sup>PSALM 101 (102).

1. Here, Lord, my praiere, and my crye come to þe.

2. Ne turne þou nouȝt þy face fram<sup>2</sup> me; in wiche daie þat ich be trubled, bow to me þyn ere.

3. In which daie þat ich had cleped to þe, here þou me hastilich.

4. For my daies failed as smoke, and my bones dried as craukes.

5. Ich am smyten as hay, and myn hert dryed; for ich for-ȝate to ete my brede.

6. Of þe voice of my waymentyng<sup>3</sup> my bon droȝ to my flesshe.

7. Ich am made lich to þe pellican of ones, and ich am made as þe nyȝtrauin in þe euesynges.

8. Y woke, and made as þe sparowe wonand on in<sup>4</sup> þe hous.

9. Myn enemys vp-braided me aldai, and hij þat praised me swore oȝains me.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 94.    <sup>2</sup> Followed by þe, which is dotted out.    <sup>3</sup> The final e is corrected from the loop of g'.    <sup>4</sup> in added above the line.

3. —ne: vnr. þyng: þe tr.] men trespassyng.

4. —no: —no.

5. —no: bakbyted.

6. —ne: and] no: with+þe: —ne.

8. þat+doþ: —no: amyȝd: —ne.

9. of+þe: \* departe.

101. 1. Lord here.

2. —Ne: am sturbled.

3. haue: hastelich.

4. smeche.

6. cleued.

7. ones] wyldernes: ouesyng.

8. wonand on in] wylde in þe helyeng† of.

9. vpbrade.

\* fol. 37.

† Second e corrected from i.



10. For ich ete my brede as asken, and medeled my drynk' wyþ wepyng<sup>1</sup>.

11. Fram þe 'face of þe ire of þi indignacioun; for þou liftand me norissed me.

12. My daies boweden as shadow, & hij<sup>2</sup> d[r]eied as hai.

13. þou, Lord, forsoþe dwellest wyþ-outen ende, and þi mynde is in kinde and in-to kynde.<sup>3</sup>

14. þou, Lord, arisand shalt haue pite of þe folke of Syon; for þe time of hijs mercyng, for þe time comeþ.

15. For hijs fastnes pleised to þi seruantes, and hij shul haue pite of his erþe.

16. And þe folke, Lord, shul douten þy name, and alle þe kynges of þe erþe þi glorie.

17. For our Lord edefied þe heuen, and shal be sen in hijs glorie.

18. He loked in-to þe oreison of þe meke, and he ne despised nouȝt her praier.

19. Be þes þynges wryten in þat oþer kinde; and þe folk' þat shal be fourmed shal heryen our Lord.

20. For he loked fram hys eȝe heuen; our Lord loked fram heuen into erþe;

21. þat he herd þe waie-mentynges of þe fettered and vnbinde þe soþenes of þe slain.

22. þat hij telle in Syon þe name of our Lord and hys hereinge in Ierusalem.

23. In acordand þe folkes in on, and þe kynges, þat hii serue to our Lord.

24. He answerd hym in voice of his vertou, Telle to me þe fewenes of my daies.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 94b.

<sup>2</sup> I.e., y (ego).

is dotted and struck out.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 95.

<sup>3</sup> MS. in toknyng to kynde, of which toknyng

11. þine ire: arered me norisch-  
yng me.

12. b.] auanesched: as+a: dried.

13. F. s. þ. L.

14. of þe] of þi: þe+þe: m.]  
hauyng mercy.

15. seruant.

16. ioie.

17. Omitted, as it ended with the  
same word as the preceding verse.

18. —no.

20. hie.

21. waylynges: vnbyde (!) þe  
sonnes of þe men slawe.

22. herying.

23. seruy.



25. Ne clepe þou me nouȝt oȝayn in þe half dele of mi daies, in kynde and in-to kynde of þe ȝere.

26. Lord, þou founded þerþe atte gynnyng, and þe heuens ben þe werkes of þyn hondes.

27. Hij shul perissen, þou for-soþe dwellest; and alle shul by-gynne at elden as cloþyng<sup>t</sup>.

28. And þou shalt chaungen hem as couertour,<sup>1</sup> and hij shul be chaunged; þou for-soþe art þat ich, and þy ȝeres ne shul nouȝt failen.

29. þe sones of þy seruauntes shul wonen, and here sede shalt be dresced in þe world.

\*PSALM 102 (103).

1. Ha þou my soule, blisce our Lord; and alle þynges þat ben wyþ-innen me, blisce hys holi name.

2. Ha þou my soule, blisce our Lord; and ne wille þou nouȝt for-ȝete alle his ȝelde-inges;

3. þe which is merciful to alle þin wickednesses; þe which helþe alle þy sekenisses;

4. þe which ransoun-neþ þy lif fram deþ; þe which crouneþ þe wyþ mercy and pites;

5. þe which fulfilleþ þy <sup>4</sup> desire in goddes; þy ȝengþe shal be made new as of an erne.

6. Our Lord is doand<sup>3</sup> mercies and iugement to alle þe suffrand wronge.

7. He made hys waies knownen to Moyses, he did to þe childer of Israel her willes.

8. Our Lord is ryȝtful and merciabile and of longe wille and michel merciabile.

9. He ne shal nouȝt wrapþe him wyþ-uten ende, [ne he ne shal nouȝt manacen wyþ-uten ende.]

<sup>1</sup> MS. *to uertour*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 95b.

<sup>3</sup> Corrected from *deand*.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *þe*.

26. —*Ne* in þe begynnyng.

27. *perisch* + & : *byg. at s.*] wex elde.

28. *couertour* : þou . . . *ich*] f. s. þou art he : —*ne*.

29. *shalt*] schal.

102. 1. O.

\*2. O : —*ne* : —*his* : ȝeldyng.

3. sekenes.

4. corouneþ : petes.

5. þi : godes : ȝengeþ : egil.

6. dome : —*þe*.

8. *r.*] redeful.

9. —*ne* : ende + & he schal noȝt manace with-oute ende.

\* fol. 37b.



10. He ne did nouȝt to us efter our synȝes, ne he ne<sup>1</sup> ȝeldeȝ nouȝt to vs efter<sup>2</sup> our wickednes.

11. <sup>3</sup>For efter þe heȝt of heuen fram erȝe he streinȝed<sup>4</sup> hys mercy vp hem þat dreden hym.

12. He made fer fram us our wickednes, as þe este departeȝ fram þe west.

13. As þe fader has mercy on his childer, our Lord is merciablen of hem þat dreden hym; for he knowe<sup>5</sup> [our] faintes.

14. He recorded þat we ben pouder<sup>6</sup>; man ys as hai, hys daies ben as floure<sup>7</sup> of þe feld, so he shal florissen.

15. For gost shal passen in hym; and he ne shal nouȝt dwelle, and he ne shal no more knowen his stede.

16. þe mercy of our Lord is forsoȝe fram wyȝ-uten [ende vnto wyȝ-uten ende] up hem þat dreden hym.

17. And his riȝtfulnes is into child of childer to hem þa[t] kepen his testament.

18. And hij ben remembraunt of his comaundementȝ to don hem.

19. Our Lord shal diȝten his sete in heuen, and his kyngdome shal lord-ship alle.

<sup>8</sup>20. Ha alle his angeles, miȝtful of uertu, doand his worde, to here þe uoice of hys wordes, blisseȝ our Lord.

21. Ha alle his uertu, blisseȝ our Lord; ȝe his ministris, þat don hys wille, blisced our Lord.

22. ȝe alle werke of our Lord, blisseȝ our Lord in alle stedes of his lordship; ha þou my soule, blische our Lord.

---

<sup>1</sup> *did nouȝt* follows next, but is expuncted and struck out.      <sup>2</sup> *ef* on erasure.  
<sup>3</sup> fol. 96.      <sup>4</sup> MS. *streined* with a *y* or the abbreviation for *ur* over the interval between *n* and *e*.      <sup>5</sup> Here an erasure of several letters follows.      <sup>6</sup> MS. *prude*.      <sup>7</sup> MS. *floures*, but *s* is dotted for deletion.      <sup>8</sup> fol. 96b.

---

10. —*ne*: *ne he ne*] & he.

11. strengȝid: vp men dredyng hym.

12. made+as.

13. *of*] to: knew our fayntenes.

14. were pouder: as a flour: felde +&.

15. —*ne*: —*ne*.

16. with-oute + ende vnto with-oute ende.

17. *child*] childer: þat.

18. remembryng.

20. O: angels: blisseȝ our Lorde doying h. w. to his voice to be herd of h. w.

21. O: vertus: *blisced*] blysseȝ.

22. werkes: o: blyss+to.



## PSALM 103 (104).

1. Ha þou my soule, blisce our Lord; ha Lord, mi God, þou art greteliche heried.

2. þou clad schryft and fairnes, hiled wyþ lyȝt as wyþ cloþyng<sup>1</sup>,

3. Spredand out þe heuen as a skyn; þe which couered þe alderheȝestnes<sup>1</sup> wyþ waters;

4. þat settest þe cloude þy wendyng up; þat gost vp þe swiftnes of þe wynde;

5. þat makest þyn angeles gostes, and þy ministres sengeand [fur];

6. þat foundest þerþe<sup>2</sup> vp his stablenes; it ne shal nouȝt be bowed in þe world of þe worldes.

7. Depenes ys hys couertour as cloþyng<sup>1</sup>; waters shul stonde vp mounteines.

8. Hij shul fle fram þe lackeinge, & hij shul douten of þe voice of þy þonder.

9. þe mounteyns steȝen up, and þe feldes fallen in-to þe stede þat-on founded to hem.

10. þou setted þe terme, þe which hij ne shul nouȝt passe ouer; ne hij ne shul nouȝt be turned oȝain to hilen þerþe.

11. þou þat sendest welles in valeis; þe waters shul passen amiddeþ þe mounteines.

12. Alle bestes of þe felde shul drynken, þe wilde asses shul abiden in her þrest.

13. þe foules of heuen shulle<sup>3</sup> whonen vp þat erþe, þe waters shul ȝeuen voice of þe middel of þe stones.

14. Dewand þe mounteines of þyn ouermor, þerþe shal be fulfild of þe frut of þy werkes.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *alder þe* (*þe* is expuncted) *heȝestnes*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 97.

<sup>3</sup> *le* begins a new line.

103. 1. O : o.

2. cloþd.

3. *þe w.*] þat: *alderheȝestnes*] hiest þinges.

4. *w. up*] ascencyon.

5. brennyng + fure.

6. — *ne*.

\*8. *l.*] blame.

9. *feh*: foundeþ.

10. sett: *þe w.*] þat: — *ne*: — *ne*: — *ne*: hely.

12. — *þe wilde*: *ab.*] haue byde: fryste.

14. Wateryng: ouermast + þinges.

\* fol. 38.



15. þou art bryngand forþe hay to meres<sup>1</sup> and grasse to seruice of men;

16. þat tou brynge forþ brede of þerþe, and wyn glade <sup>2</sup>mannes hert.

17. þe tres of þerþe shul be fulfild, and þe cedres of Lyban, which he sette; sparowes shul make þer her nestes.

18. þe hous of faucouns is her lader, þe heȝe mounteins to hertes, þe ston is refut to heyrouns.

19. He made þe mone in-to times, þe sonne knewe hys goingdoun.

20. þou settest derkenes, and nyȝt ys made; al þe bestes of þerþe shul passen þer-ynne.

21. þe whelpes of þe liouns rumyand, þat hij rauissen and aske metes to hem of God.

22. þe sonne ys rysen, and hij ben gadered, and shul be laid in her couches.<sup>3</sup>

23. Man shal go forþ to his werke, and to his wircheing vn-to þe euenynge.

24. Hou michel þyn werkes ben heried, Lord! þou madest alle þynges in wisdom; þerþe is fulfild of þyn habbyng.

25. þis see hys michel and large to hondes; þer-inne ben crepand þynges, of which nis no noumbre:

<sup>4</sup>26. Bestes litel wyȝ michel; þer shul shippes passen:

27. þys dragon þatou fourmedest to by-gylen him: alle abyden, þatou ȝif to hem mete in tyme.

28. þe ȝeuand to hem, hij shul gaderen; þe openand þyn honde, alle þynges shul be fulfild of godenes.

29. þe for-soþe turnand owai þy face, hij shul be trubled; þou shal take fram hem þy gost, and hij shul failen, and shul be turned into her poudre.

30. Sende for þy<sup>5</sup> gost, and hij shul be fourmed; and þou shalt make newe þe face of þerþe.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *mere ci.*

<sup>2</sup> fol. 97b.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *couthes.*

<sup>4</sup> fol. 98.

<sup>5</sup> i.e. *forþ þy*

15. *mere ci*] bestes: *gr.*] herbe.

17. of þe L. þat.

18. yrchounes.

21. *and*] þat þai.

22. arys.

24. possession.

25. þis] þe: is.

26. muche.

27. made: ha-bydeþ.

28. — *hij*: hondes.

29. For-soþe þe.

30. *for*] forþe.



31. Be þe glorie of our Lord in þe world; our Lord shul gladen in his werkes;

32. þe which lokeþ to þerþe and makeþ it to tremblen; þe which toucheþ þe mounteyns, and hij shul smoken.

33. Y shal syngen to our Lord in<sup>1</sup> my liif, and synge to my God as longe as ich am.

34. Be my word to hym ioiful; ich for-sothe shal gladen in our Lord.

35. <sup>2</sup>Defailen þe synners of þerþe,<sup>3</sup> and þe wicked so þat hij ne be nouȝt; ha, þou my soule, blisce our Lord.

## PSALM 104 (105).

1. Shrineþ to our Lord, and clepeþ<sup>4</sup> his name; telleþ amonges folke hys werkes.

2. Syngeþ to hym, and psalmeþ to hym; telleþ alle his wondres; be þe heried in hys holi name.

3. Glade þe hert of þe secheand our Lord; secheþ<sup>5</sup> our Lord, and beþ confermed; secheþ alway hys face.

4. By-þencheþ þou of his wondres þat he did; & his toknes ben þe iugement; of his mouþe.

5. Ha þou sede of Abraham, his seruaunt; ha þe Iacob sones, his chosen,<sup>6</sup> biþencheþ of God.

6. He his þe Lord, our God; his iuge[me]nt; ben in alle erþe.

7. He was by-þenchand in þe world of his testament, and of his world þat he sent into a þousand kyndes.

8. Which worde he ordeined to Abraham and his oþe to Ysaac.

<sup>7</sup>9. And he stablist þat to Iacob in comaundement, and to þe sones of Israel in testament wyþ-outen ende,

10. Saiand, Y shal þeue þe þe londe of Chanaan in a corde of [;]our herytage.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *and*.      <sup>2</sup> fol. 98b.      <sup>3</sup> MS. *þe þerþe*.      <sup>4</sup> MS. *clepleþ*.      <sup>5</sup> MS. adds *and here*.      <sup>6</sup> MS. repeats *his chosen*.      <sup>7</sup> fol. 99.

31. ioie.

32. tougeþ: \*smeke.

33. *and my*] in my.

34. f. s. y.

35. Defayle: þe þerþe] þe erþe:  
—ne: ha] o: —souls.

104. 1. clepeþ.

3. s. —*and*: confirmede.

4. —þe: domes.

5. O: seruant: o.

6. domes.

7. *in*] of.

8. 1. *to*] & (!).

9. sett.

10. *londe*] bonde(!): þoure.

• fol. 38b.



11. As y<sup>1</sup> were in lytel noumbre and her tyliers<sup>2</sup> alderfewest :
12. And hij passeden fram folk<sup>3</sup> to folk<sup>3</sup>, and fram kyngdom to anoþer folk<sup>3</sup> ;
13. He ne suffred nouȝt man greuen hem, and he repruued<sup>4</sup> kynges fram hem,
14. Saiand, Ne wil ȝe nouȝt touchen my prestes anoȝt wyȝ creyme, and ne wylle ȝe nouȝt weryen in my prophetes.
15. And he cleped hunger vp þe londe of Chanaan, and de-fouled al þe fastnes of brede.
16. Jacob sent þe man Joseph oȝayn his breȝer, Joseph was solde to þral þurth hem.
17. Hij loweden þe fete of Ioseph in fetteres, yren passed þourȝ þe soule of Iacob to þat þe word of Ioseph come to hym.
18. þe word of our Lord brent Ioseph ; þe kyng Pharaon sent for hym to þe prison, and vnbonde hym of bondes ; þe prince of folk<sup>3</sup> did hym of pyne.
19. He stablist hym lord of hys<sup>5</sup> hous and prince of alle hys habbynge,
20. þat he lered hys prynces as hym self and tauȝt hys elde quaintyse.
21. And þe fende anoȝed greteliche hys folk<sup>3</sup>, and fastened it up hys enemys,
22. [*Latin and English omitted.*]
23. þe fende turned þe hertes of þe Egipcians, þat hij hated hys folk<sup>3</sup> and dede trecherie oȝain Goddes seruauntes.
24. Our Lord sent Moyses, [hys] seruaunt, and þat Aaron þat he ches.
25. He<sup>6</sup> sett in hym wordes of his toknes and of his wondres in þe londe of Cham.

<sup>1</sup> I.e., *hy* or *hij* (ei).<sup>2</sup> MS. *tyriels*.<sup>3</sup> MS. *repruuded*.<sup>4</sup> fol. 99b.<sup>5</sup> *lord* follows, but is dotted out.<sup>6</sup> MS. *Be*.

11. *y*] *þei* : *tiliers*.  
 13. — *ne* : *repruued* k. *for*.  
 14. — *ne* : *anoittyd* : *creme* : —  
*ne* : *curs*.  
 15. *defoiled*.  
 16. *aȝens* : *þraldom þurȝ*.  
 17. *made lowe* : *yse* : *come* — *to*.  
 19. *st.*] *made* : *possession*.

20. *schuld lere* : *schuld teche* :  
*olde men wysdome*.  
 21. *it*] *him*.  
 22. & *Israel entred in Egypt*, &  
*Jacob was tylier in þe londe of Cham*.  
 23. *of* — *þe* : *gyle aȝenes*.  
 24. *Moises* + *his*.  
 25. *He*.



26. He sent derknisses,<sup>1</sup> and made derke þe Egipcians, and ne enegred nouȝt þe wordes of Moyses,

27. He turned her waters into blode, and sloȝe her fisshes.

28. And her erþe ȝaf frosches in þynges of her kynges gode to parte.

29. Moyses <sup>2</sup>seide to our Lord of þe hardnes of Egipcians, and houndefleȝes and gnattes comeȝ in alle her londes.

30. He sett<sup>3</sup> her raynes hail and fur brynand in her londe;

31. And smote her vynes and her fygers,<sup>4</sup> and defouled þe wode of her londe.

32. Moyses seid to our Lord of þe hardnes of Pharaon in þe sones of Iacob, and grashoppes come and breses, of which no noumbre was of.

33. And he ete alle þe hai in her londe, and ete al þe fruit<sup>5</sup> of her londe.

34. And he smote alle þe first biȝetynges of her londe and þe first biȝetyng of alle her trauaile.

35. And he lad out Iacob sones wyȝ gold and syluer, and syke man nas nouȝt founden in alle her kyn-redenis.

36. Egipt was glad in þe forȝgoing of Iacobes childer, for þe drede of hem touched vp hem.

37. And he shewed cloude in-to her proteccioun and fur, þat it shuld alyȝt to hem by nyȝt.

38. <sup>6</sup>Hij askeden flesches; and curlu come to hem, and fulfild hem of brede of heuen.

39. God brake þe stone, and waters ran out, and flodes ȝede þurȝ drienens.

40. For he was byȝenchand of his holy worde, þe which he had to Abraham, hys childe.

41. And God lad forȝ hys folk wyȝ gladnes and hys chosen wyȝ ioie.

<sup>1</sup> *n* is corrected from *e*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 100.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *seit*.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *fyngers*.

<sup>5</sup> Or *frutt*.

<sup>6</sup> fol. 100b.

\*26. — *ne*: *agrened*.

28. *frogges*. 29. *gnatteȝ com*.

30. *sett*: *rayne*: *brennyng*.

31. — *vynes a. her*: *figares*: *de-foiled*.

32. *breres*: *was—of*.

35. *was*: *kyndes*.

36. *forgoyng*: *touchyng*.

38. *of*] *with*.

\* fol. 39.

† Second *t* added over line.



42. And he ȝaf<sup>1</sup> hem kyngdomes of men, and hij hadden þe trauailes of folkes,

43. þat hij kepten riȝtfulnesses and soȝten his lawe.

PSALM 105 (106).

1. Shryueþ to our Lord, for he his God, for in þe world is his mercy.

2. Who shal speke þe myȝtes of our Lord? he shal make alle hys herynges herd.

3. Bliscd ben hij þat kepen iugement and don ryȝtfulnes in alle time.

4. þenche, Lord, on vs in þe wele-likand of þy folk, and visit vs in þyne helþe,

5. For to se in þe godenes of þyn chosen, to gladen in þe gladnisse of þy folke, þatou be heried in þyne herytage.

6. We han synȝed wyþ our fadres, we han wroȝt vnryȝtfullich, and we han don wickednisse.

7. Our fadres in Egipt ne vnderstode noȝt þyn wondres, and hij were nouȝt þenchand on þe multitude of þyn mercy.

8. And hij tariden þe Egipcians wendand vp in<sup>2</sup> þe see, [þe Reed See;] and he saued hem for his name, þat he made his myȝt knowen.

9. And he wyþ-droȝe þe Reed See, and it ys dried; and lad þe Egipcians in depenes as in þe desert.

10. And he saued þe .xii. kindes of Iacob fram þe honde of þe enemy.

11. And þe water couerd þe trybuland hem, and þer ne laft nouȝt on of hem.

12. And þe .xij. kindes byleueden his worde and heried his heryng.

13. Sone hij faileden, and forȝaten hys werkes, and<sup>3</sup> <sup>4</sup>ne susteined nouȝt hys conseil.

14. And hij couaited couaitise in desert, & tempteden God in driehede.

15. And he ȝaf hem her askyng, & sent fulnes in-to her soules.

16. And hij tariden Moyses in castels & Aaron, þe holy of our Lord.

<sup>1</sup> Before ȝaf a letter is erased.  
follows *suffre*, which is dotted out.

<sup>2</sup> in added over the line.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 101b.

<sup>4</sup> Here

43. kepe riȝtfulnes.

105. 1. *his m.*] m.

4. þi wel plesyng.

5. þi godenes. 7. — *ne*.

8. se + þe Rede See.

\*9. in—þe.

11. couerde trublyng (men *expuncted*) hem: — *ne*.

13. — *ne*.

14. couayte couatise: drynes.

16. wraþed: holy + man.

\* fol. 39b.



17. þe erthe ys opened, & swolwed Datham, & couered vp þe gaderyng of Abyron.

18. And fur brent in her sinagoge, & lait brent þe siners.

19. And hij maden<sup>1</sup> a chalf in Oreb, & anoured þyng made wyþ fingers.

20. And hij chaungeden her glorie in-to þe likenes of chalf etand haye.

21. Hij for-haten<sup>2</sup> God þat saued hem, þat grete þynges did in Egipt, in þe londe of Cham, dredeful þynges in þe Reed Se.

22. God seid þat he shuld for-done hem, ȝyf Moyses, his chosen, ne had nouȝt stonden in brekeyng in his syȝt;

23. þat he turned hys wrappe, <sup>3</sup>þat he ne fordid hem nouȝt; and hij had for nouȝt þe londe desirable.

24. And hij ne leued nouȝt his worde & gruched in her tabernacles, and hij ne herd nouȝt þe voice of our Lord.

25. And he lifted his vengeance vp hem, þat he feld hem doun in wilderness.

26. And þat he out-kest her sede in þerþes<sup>4</sup> and departed hem in kyngdomes.

27. And hij ben sacrificed to Belphegor, & eten þe pines of þe dampned.

28. And hij taried hym in her fyndynges, and fallyng doun is multiplied in hem.

29. And Finees stode and plesed, & crossyng cessed.

30. And it is teld to hym in-to ryȝtfulnes in kynde to kynde vn-to euere lastend.

31. And hij tariden Moyses atte water of ȝainsygeinge, and he ys trauayled for hem þat greued hys gost.

<sup>1</sup> *hym* follows, but is expuncted. *inberþes* (?), the *b* being obliterated.

<sup>2</sup> Blunder for *forȝaten*.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 102.

<sup>4</sup> MS.

17. Dathan.

18. lyet.

19. honoured.

20. ioie: —þe: of+a.

21. forȝate: Cham+&.

22. —ne.

23. schuld turne: —ne: desirable londe.

24. —ne: beleuyd: —ne.

25. lif(!).

26. he schuld cast oute: þerþes] nacions: desparple—hem.

27. sacred: peynes.

28. —doun: in hem before is.

29. *pl.*] plantyd: *crossyng*] þe schakyng.

30. putt: *ink.*] fram k.: vnto e.l.] with-oute ende.

31. And taried at þe water of contradiccion.



32. And he distineted in his lippes; & hij ne sprad<sup>1</sup> nouȝt men which our Lord seid to hem.

33. <sup>1</sup>And hij ben meined among folk<sup>1</sup> wyȝ-outen lawe, and lerned her werkes, and serueden to her fals ym[<sup>e</sup>]ges, and þat ys made to hem in sclaunder.

34. And hij sacrificiden her sones and her douters to debleries,<sup>2</sup>

35. And shadde blode nouȝt filed, and blode of her sones and her douters, which hij sacrificed to þe fals ymages of Chanaam.

36. And þer[þe] is slaine for synȝes & filed in her werkes, & dede horedome in her fyndeinges.

37. And our Lord wraped hym in hys vengeance oȝains his folk<sup>1</sup>, and loȝed hys heritage.

38. And he ȝaf hem in-to þe hondes of folkes wyȝ-outen lawe, and hij þat hated hem lord-shipped hem.

39. And her enemys trubled hem, and hij ben meked vnder her hondes; often our Lord deliuerd hem of iuel.

40. Hij for-soȝe greueden him in her conseils, and hij ben lowed in her wickednissas.

41. And he seȝe whan hij were trubled, & herd her praier.

42. And he was by-þen-chand on hys testament, & it hym for-þouȝt efter þe multitude of hys mercy.

43. And he ȝaf hem in his mercies in syȝt of alle þat hadde taken hem.

44. Ha Lord God, make us sauf, & gader us to-gider of straunge kynredens,

45. þat we shryue to þyn holy name, & þat we gladen in þy heryynge.

46. Be our Lord, God of Israel, bliscd of þys world, here and vnto þe world þat euer shal last; & alle þe puple shal saie, Be it don, be it don.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 102b.    <sup>2</sup> Or *dobleries*.

32. depardid — *in: ne spr.*] sparpeled.

33. mengyd: ymages—*and*.

34. doȝters to fendes.

35. *bl. n. f. and bl.*] vngilty bl.: *which*] þat.

36. *þer*] þe erþe: slawe: foiled: fornicacion.

\*38. *lordsh.*] had lordschip of.

39. *maked*: oft: deliuered.

40. *F. s.* þai: wykkydnes.

44. to-gader fram str. nacions.

46. folke.

\* fol. 40.



## PSALM 106 (107).

1. Shryueþ to our Lord, for he ys gode, for in þe world ys hys mercy.
2. Siggen hij nov þat ben bouzt of our Lord, which he bouzt<sup>1</sup> fram þe honde of þe enemy, of straunge kyngdomes he gadered hem.
3. Fram þe rysyng of þe sunne<sup>2</sup> vnto þe goynge adoune, fram þe norþe & þe see.
4. þe childer of Israel erreden in onhede & in dryhede, and hij no fonde nouzt<sup>3</sup> þe waie of ioie euer lastand.
5. Hungerand & þrestand,<sup>4</sup> her soule faileden in hem.
6. And hij criden to our Lord, as hij were trubled, & hij deliuered hem of alle her nedefulnes.<sup>5</sup>
7. And he lad hem in þe ryzt waie, þat hij heden<sup>6</sup> into ioie<sup>7</sup> euerlastand
8. Shryue to our Lord hys mercies, & hys wonders to mennes sones.
9. For he fulfild idel soule, and fulfild hungry<sup>8</sup> soules of godes,
10. Sittand in derknes & in shadue of deþ, bonden in wrechedhede [&] in iren.
11. For hij anegreden þe wordes of our Lord, & maden vain þe conseil of þe heȝest.
12. And her hert ys lowed in her trauailes, and hij ben syke; & þer nas non þat halpe hem.
13. And hij crieden to our Lord, as hij weren trubled, & he deliuered hem of alle her nedefulnissess.
14. And he lad hem fram derknesses & shadowe [of deþ], & brake her bondes.
15. Shryue to our Lord hys merci<sup>9</sup>es & hys wonders to mennes sones.
16. For he de[fouled] þe ȝates of brasse, & brake þe lockes of iren.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *brouzt*.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *synes*.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 103b.    <sup>4</sup> Or *prostand*.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *herne de fulnes*, the *u* being corrected from another letter.    <sup>6</sup> Miswritten for *ȝeden*.    <sup>7</sup> MS. *ieie*.    <sup>8</sup> MS. *hunger*.    <sup>9</sup> fol. 104.

106. 2. *brouzt*] bouzt.  
 3. *sunne: ad.*] doune.  
 4. *wyldernes: —ne*.  
 5. *affrystyng*.  
 7. *ȝode: euerlastyng ioie*.  
 8. *Be our Lordes mercies know to our Lorde: men*.  
 9. *hungry soule with*.

10. *schade: wrechidnes & in yse*.  
 11. *wreþid*.  
 12. *was: helpid*.  
 13. *as*] *wen: nedefulnes*.  
 14. *derknes: schade + of deþ*.  
 15. *Sh.*] *Be know: men*.  
 16. *de*] *defoyled: yso*.



17. He toke hem fram þe waie of wickednes, for hij ben lowed for her vnryȝtfulnes.

18. Her soule wlatid al techyng<sup>1</sup> of helpe, & aproched to þe ȝates of deþ.

19. And hij criden to our Lord, as hij weren trubled; and he deliuered hem of alle her nedefulnisses.

20. Shryue to our Lord hys mercies, & hys wondres to mennes sones,

21. þat hij [sacrificen] sacrifice of beryyng and telle his werkes in ioie.

22. þe which comen in-to þe see in shippes, makand wercheinge<sup>1</sup> in mani waters,

23. Hij seȝen þe werkes of our Lord, & his wondres in þe depenes.

24. God seid, & þe gost of tempest stode, & his flodes ben anheȝed.

25. Hij steȝen vp vnto þe heuens, & fallen a-doun into depnes; her soule quoke in yuels.

26. Hij ben trubled,<sup>2</sup> and hij ben stired as drunken, and alle her wisdomes is deuoured.

27. And hij criden to our Lord, as hij were trubled; and he lad hem out of her nedefulnisses.

28. And he stablist his tempest in þe wynde, & alle his flodes were stille.

29. And hij ioiden, for þe flodes were stille; and God lad hem to þe hauens of her wille.

30. Shryue to our Lord is mercies, & his wondres to mennes sones.

31. And heȝen hij hym in þe chirches of folkes, & heri hym in þe chaier of olde.

32. He<sup>3</sup> sett her flodes in desert & þe goinges of waters in þrust,

33. Erþe berand frut in saltmerche for þe wickednesse of þe wonand þer-inne.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *wrecheinge*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 104b.

<sup>3</sup> *Her* MS.

18. *wl.*] had abhominacion: *ap.*  
to] comi nere.

19. *sturbed*: nedefulnes.

20. *knoulegeþ*: \*men.

21. *þai*+sacrificē.†

22. *wyrchyng*.

25. *styed*: —þe: feH: schakid.

26. *sturbed*: mouyd: wysdome.

27. *when*: *sturbed*: nedefulnes.

28. *stabled*.

30. *Be know*: *is*] *his*: men.

31. *olde*+men.

32. *He*: *vschus*: þurst.

33. *saltmersche*: of men won-

*nyng*.

\* fol. 40b.

† e on erasure of two letters.



34. He sett þe desert in ponde of waters, & þerþe wyþ-oute water at out-goynge of waters.

35. And he sett þerþe hungri, & hij stablist cite of wonyng.

36. And hij sewen feldes, and sett vines, & maden frut of birþe.

37. <sup>1</sup> And he bliscd hem, and hij ben michel multiplied; & he ne littede nouȝt her meres.

38. And hij ben made fewe, & ben trauailed fro þe tribulacion of wicked & fro sorow.

39. Strif is hald<sup>2</sup> vp þe princes, & þe fende made hem to erren in wilde stede, & nouȝt in þe waie.

40. And he halpe þe pouer of his mesaia, & set þe menȝes as shepe.

41. þe ryȝtful shul sen & gladen, & alle wicked shal stoppe her mouþe.

42. Which wise shal kepe þes þynges & vnderstonde þe merci<sup>3</sup> of our Lord?

## PSALM 107 (108).

1. Ha God, myn hert hys made redi; myn hert his made redy, & y shal syngen, & y shal psalmen in my glorie.

2. Aryse sautrie & harpe, and y shal aysen in þe morwenyng<sup>4</sup>.

3. Y shal shryue to þe, Lord, for þe folkes; and y shal syngen to þe for þe kyndes.

4. For þy mercy ys grete vp þe heuens, & þy soþenes is vn-to þe cloudes.

5. Be þou an-heȝed<sup>4</sup> vp þe heuenes; & þy glorie is vp alle þerþe, þat þyn frendes ben deliuered.

6. Make me sauf, & here me for þy myȝt; God spak<sup>1</sup> in hys holy.

7. Y shal gladen & departen þe dryhede, & y shal mete þe ualeye of tabernacles.

8. Galaad ys myn, & Manasses is myn, Effraym ys þe takeyng<sup>1</sup> of myn heued.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 105.<sup>2</sup> MS. *hard*.<sup>3</sup> MS. *merþi* (struck out) *merci*.<sup>4</sup> fol. 105b.

34. atte þe vschus.

35. stabled+þe.

36. sowed: beryng.

37. blessed: —*ne*: bestes.39. *hard*] schad: in way.

40. heped(!): myssays: menȝe.

42. What w.+man.

107. 1. syng &—*y shal*: ioie.2. sauter: harp—*and*: mornyng.3. —*Lord*.

4. vp—þe.

5. ioie.

7. dryhode.



9. Juda ys my kynge, Moab is þe caudron of myn hope.  
 10. Y shal shewe myn hoseing in Ydume; *strange* ben made my frendes.  
 11. Who shal lede me in-to a cite warnist? who shal lede me in-to Ydume?  
 12. Noȝt þou, God, þat put vs oway; & þou ne shal nouȝt, God, gon out in our vertuȝ.  
 13. ȝyf vs helpe of tribulacioun, for helpe of man ys ydel.  
 14. We shal do vertu in God, and he shal bringe to nouȝt our enemis.

## PSALM 108 (109).

1. Ha God, ne haue þou nouȝt stilled myn heryyng; for þe mouȝe of þe synȝer & þe mouȝe<sup>1</sup> of þe treche<sup>2</sup>rous is open up me.  
 2. And hij spaken to me wyȝ trecherous tunge, and encumpassed [me] wyȝ wordes of hating, & faȝten wyȝ me<sup>3</sup> wyȝ wille.  
 3. For þat þe gode loued me, þe wicked bacbiten me; & ich praied for hem.  
 4. And hij sett to me iuels for godes & hate for my loue.  
 5. Stables þe synȝer vp þe wicked; & þe fende stonde at hys ryȝthalf.  
 6. As he ys iuged, go he out condempned, & be hys prayer made into synȝe.  
 7. Ben his dayes made fewe, & anoper tak<sup>4</sup> his bischopriche.  
 8. Ben hys childer made faderles, & wif widowe.  
 9. Be hys sones made stumbland, & biggen hij; and ben hij outcusten of her woninges.  
 10. Secheȝ þe usurer alle hys substaunce, & þe straunge ravis<sup>5</sup> her trauales.  
 11. Ne be nouȝt to hym helper, ne þer ne be non þat haue pite of his moderles.

<sup>1</sup> MS. repeats & þe mouȝe.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 106.    <sup>3</sup> Followed by *wylle*, which is dotted out.  
<sup>4</sup> MS. *bischop bride*.    <sup>5</sup> *raines* MS.

\*10. *made*] mde(!).

11. warnischt.

12. puttest: —no.

108. 1. O Godd, þou schalt noȝt stiȝt myn herying: gileful is opned.

2. gyleful: enclosed + me.

3. þe g.] Godd: bakbytyd.

4. gode.

5. Sett: stonde þe f.: r. syde.

6. When: demyd.

7. take ane oper: byschopriche.

8. & + his.

9. sturblyng: begg: outecaste.

10. Seche: ravische: trauales.

11. —No: ne þer ne be] & be þer.



12. Be his childer made in-to deþ, & be hys name don oway in o kynde.

13. <sup>1</sup>Turne þe wickednes of hys fadres in-to mynde in þe siȝt of our Lord, and þe synȝe of his moder be nouȝt don oway.

14. Hij ben made al-way oȝains our Lord, & peris [her] mynde fram þerþe, for þat he ne had nouȝt in mynde to do mercy,

15. And pursued þe gode man, þe mesays and þe biggeand, & to sle man prykked in hert.

16. And he loued waryyng, & it shal come to hym; and he nold nouȝt blisceing, & it shal be don fer fram hym.

17. And he cloþed wareing as cloþyng, & it entred as water in-to his in-nermast þinges & as oile in his bones.

18. Be made to hym as cloyþyng, wyþ which he is [couered, & as a girdel, wyþ which he is] euermore girt.

19. Þis is þe werk<sup>e</sup> of hem þat bacbiten me to our Lord, & hij þat speken iuel þynges oȝain my soule.

20. & þou, Lord, do mercy wyþ me for þy name; for þy mercy is mylde.

21. Deliuer me of iuel; for ich am nedeful <sup>2</sup>& pouer, and myn hert is trubled wyþ-innen me.

22. Ich am don oway as shadowe, whan it boweþ doun, & ich am shaken out as grashoppes.

23. Myn knowes ben sike led<sup>3</sup> of fastyng, & my flesshe is chaunged for oile.

24. And ich am made to hem vpbraidyng; & hij seiȝen me, & styreden her heuedes.

25. Ha Lord, my God, helpe me; make me sauf efter þy mercy.

26. And hij shul wyten þat þys his þyn helpe, and þou, Lord, made it.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 106b.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 107.

<sup>3</sup> Thus MS., for *sikalech*, *siklich*?

12. into o k.

14. Be þai: perisch+her: —ne.

15. And+he: mysays: beggar.

16. curssyng: wolde.

17. warying: innermast þ.] en-  
trailes.

18. Be] He: euerm. girt] couerd

& as a girdel with which he is euermore  
gyrd.

20. meke. 21. sturbled.

22. shaken] smyte.

23. beþ vnfast for fastyng.

24. reproue: moued.

25. O.



27. Hij shul waryen, and þou shalt bliscen; be hii confounded þat arisen oþains me, & þy seruant shal gladen.

28. Ben hij cloþed wyþ shame þat bacbiten me, ben hij couered wyþ confusion as wyþ double cloþyng<sup>1</sup>.

29. Y shal shryue michel to our Lord in my mouþe, & y shal herien hym amidde mani,

30. Þe wich<sup>1</sup> stode at þe ryȝt-half of þe pouer in gost, þat he made me sauf fram þe pursuand my soule.

<sup>2</sup>PSALM 109 (110).

1. Þe Lord, fader of heuen, seid to his sone, my Lord, Sitt þou at my ryȝthalf,

2. Þer-whiles þat y sett þyn enemys shamel of þy fete.<sup>3</sup>

3. Our Lord shal sende fram Syon Marie, þe ȝerde of þy vertu; lordship þou in-middes þin enemys.

4. Þe bi-ginynges is wyþ þe in þe daie of þy uertu in shynynges of holy, ymade wyþ me of my pouste to-fore Lucifer.

5. Our Lord swore, and it ne shal nouȝt forþenchen hym; þou art preost wyþouten ende efter þe order of Melchisedech.

6. Our Lord is at þy ryȝthalf, & he shal for-don kynges in þe daie of his ire.

7. He shal iuge in kyndes & fulfillen<sup>4</sup> fallinges; he shal crouse in erþe þe wicked dedes of mani.

8. He drank<sup>1</sup> in þe way of þe wille of grace, for-þy he heȝed his heued.

PSALM 110 (111).

<sup>5</sup>1. Lord, y shal shryue to þe in al myn hert in þe conseil & in þe gaderyng<sup>1</sup> of ryȝtful.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *wicked*.  
<sup>2</sup> fol. 108.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 107b.

<sup>3</sup> Corrected from *fote*.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *fulfil*.

27. *cursse*: \*blise.

29. *muche*.

30. *w.*] *why*ch: r. side: fram men  
pursuyng.

109. 1. r. side.

2. —*þat*: *sh.*] þe stole.

3. *lordsh.* . . . *inm.*] forto haue  
lordschipe amyddes.

4. *holy*+*men*: power.

5. —*ne*.

6. r. side.

7. *deme*: *fulfil*: schake.

8. *wille* . . . *þy*] weȝ of þe weȝ  
of gr. þer-fore.

\* fol. 41b.



2. þe werkes of our Lord be grete, soȝt in-to alle his willes.
3. His werk<sup>1</sup> ys shryf and hereing, &<sup>2</sup> his ryȝtfulnes woneþ in þe heuen.
4. Our Lord pitiful & merciful made minde of his wondres; he ȝaf mete to þe doutand hym.
5. He shal be biþenchand in þe world of his testament; he shal tellen to his folk þe vertu of his werkes.
6. þat he ȝaf hem heritage of men, þe werkes of his bondes ben soþenisse & iugement.
7. Alle hys comaundementȝ ben trew, confermed<sup>3</sup> in þe worled of world, made in soþenes & euenhede.
8. Our Lord sent raunsoun to his folk, & comaunded hys testament wyþ-outen ende.
9. His name is holy & dredeful, þe biginnyng<sup>4</sup> of wisdom is dredyng<sup>5</sup> of our Lord.
10. Gode vnderstondyng ys to alle doand [hym]; his hereing<sup>6</sup> woneþ in þe heuens.

## \*PSALM 111 (112).

1. Bliscd be þe man þat douteþ our Lord; he shal wil greteliche in his comaundementȝ.
2. His sede shal be ryȝtful in erþe; þe kynde of þe ryȝtful shal be bliscd.
3. Glorie & riches ben in his hous, & his ryȝtfulnes woneþ in heuens.
4. Lyȝt hys sprungen in derkenes to þe ryȝtful; merciful & reuful & riȝtful.
5. þat man shal be ioieful þat haþ pite and laneþ & ordeineþ his wordes in iugement, for he ne shal nouȝt be stired wyþ-outen ende.
6. þe ryȝtful shal be in mynde euerlastand, & he ne shal nouȝt douter of iuel hereing.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> MS. *werkes*, but *es* is dotted out.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 108b.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *in*.

<sup>3</sup> The second *e* corrected from *o*.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *herieing*.

110. 3. werkes(!) isschryft: herying &: —woneþ.

4. to men dredyng.

5. beþencher of his t. into þe w.

6. ȝif: soþnes & dome.

7. euenhode.

9. *dredyng*] drede.

10. doyng+him (*added over line*): herying: in — þe.

111. 1. dredeþ.

2. *be r.*] be miȝtful: be+be.

3. Ioie.

4. sprong: *reuf.*] peteful.

5. dome: —*ne*: mouyd.

\*6. —*ne*: heryng.



7. His hert is diȝt to hope in our Lord, & his hert is confermed; & he shal nouȝt be stired to þat he despise his enemis.

8. He de-parted, & ȝaf to pouer; is ryȝtfulnes wones in þe heuens, his heued shal be an-heȝed in glorie.

9. þe synȝer shal sen is iuel and be wroþe, and he shal gnaist wyþ his teþ for py'nes, and he shal failen of holines; þe desire of þe synȝers shal peris.

## PSALM 112 (113).

1. Ha ȝe childer, herieþ our Lord, herieþ þe name of our Lord.

2. Be þe<sup>2</sup> name of our Lord bliscd, nou of þis & vnto heuen.

3. þe name of our Lord ys worþshipful fram þe birþe of þe sunne<sup>3</sup> vnto þe going-doun.

4. Our Lord is heȝe vp alle men, & his glorie his vp heuens.

5. Who is as God, our Lord, þat woneþ on heȝt & loked to þe meke þinges in heuen & in erþe?

6. Liftand þe mysays fram þerþe & dressand up þe pouer out of dung,

7. þat he sett him wyþ princes, wyþ princes of his folk<sup>4</sup>;

8. þat doþ þe barain moder of childer to wonen in þe hous ioyand.

## PSALM 113 (114).

1. In þe out-going of þe childer of Israel of Egipt, of þe men of Iacob hous [fram] þe strange folk<sup>4</sup>,

2. Iude is made his halwyng, Israel is made his pouste.

3. þe see saȝe hem, & fled hem; and so his þe flum Iordan [turned] oȝain[ward].

<sup>4</sup>4. Hij heden<sup>5</sup> þe mouteyns as weþeres, & þe littel hilles as lambren of shepe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 109.<sup>2</sup> MS. *he*.<sup>3</sup> MS. *sinȝe*.<sup>4</sup> fol. 109b.<sup>5</sup> i.e. *heiden*, *heȝeden*.

7. confirmed: mouyd.

8. woneþ in—þe: ioie.

9. grynte: paynes: of—þe.

112. 1. O.

2. *he*] þe: *nou* . . . *heuen*] fram þis tyme withoute ende.

3. worschipful: rysyng: sune.

4. aboue heuen.

5. lokeþ: &—*in*.

6. Areryng.

7. wiþ þe princes of h. popill.

113. 1. *out-g.*] passyng oute: hous+fram.

2. power.

3. *oȝain*] turned aȝenward.4. *Hij* . . . *m.*] þe mountaynes ioed (!): *lambren*] bombe (!).



5. Ha þou see, what þyng is to þe, þat tou fleddest, & þou flum Iordan, for þou art turned oþainward?

6. Ha ȝe<sup>1</sup> childer of Israel, ȝe anheȝed þe mounteyns [as weȝeres] and þe littel hulles as lambren of shepe.

7. Þe erþe is stired fram þe face of our Lord, fram þe face of God of Iacob;

8. Þe which turned þe stone to flodes of waters and þe roche to welles of waters.

(PSALM 115.) 1. Nouȝt to us, Lord, nouȝt to us; bot ȝif glorie to þy name.

2. Be we vp þy mercy and vp þy soþenes, þat þe folk ne say nouȝt, Wher is her God?

3. For-soþe our God is [in] heuen; he made al þyng<sup>2</sup> þat he wolde.

4. Þe ymagerie of men wyȝ-uten lawe ben gold and seluer, werkes of mennes hondes.

5. Hij han mouþe, & hij ne shal nouȝt speken; hij han eȝen, & hij ne shal nouȝt se.

6. Hij han eren, and hij ne shul nouȝt<sup>3</sup> [heren; hij] han noses, and hij ne shul nouȝt smullen.

7. Hij han hondes, & hij ne shul nouȝt fele; hij han fete, & hij ne shul nouȝt gon; hij ne shul nouȝt crien in her þrote.

8. Hij þat maken hem be liche to hem, & hij þat affien in hem.

9. Þe folk<sup>4</sup> of þe hous of Israel hoped in our Lord; he is her helper & her defendour.

10. Þe hous of Aaron hoped in our Lord; he his her helpe[r] & her defendour.

11. Hij þat dreden our Lord hoped in our Lord, he his her helper & her defendour.

<sup>1</sup> ȝe added over line.  
<sup>2</sup> fol. 110.

<sup>3</sup> The words *and hij ne shul nouȝt* are erroneously dotted out.

5. O: —þyng.

6. O: m. + as weȝers: lombe.

7. mouyd: Lorde + &.

8. þe wh. t.] He þat turneȝ: flode.

(115.) 2. —ne. 3. is + in.

4. maumetrie.

5. —ne: —ne.

6. —ne: 1. noȝt + here þai: —

ne: smell.

7. —ne: —ne: —ne: crie with.

8. be] be þai made: hij þ. aff.]  
all þat beleueȝ.

9. —of þe hous.

10. h.] folke: helper.

11. in + hym.



12. Our Lord was þenhand on vs, and blesced us.
13. He bliscd þe folk of Israel, he blesced þe folk of Aaron.
14. He bliscd alle þat douten our Lord, þe littel wyþ þe mechel.
15. Cast our <sup>1</sup> Lord grace vp þou, vp þou & up þour sones.<sup>2</sup>
16. Bliscd be he <sup>3</sup> god of our Lord, þat made heuen and erþe.
17. þe heuens þauen heuen to our Lord, & he þaf þerþe to mennes sones.
18. þe dampned, Lord, ne shul nouȝt herien þe, ne alle þo þat descenden in-to helle.
19. Bot we þat lyuen, blisce our Lord nou and þanne vnto þe worled.

## PSALM 114 (116).

1. Ich loued <sup>4</sup>our Lord; for our Lord shal here þe voice of my praier.
2. For he bowed his ere to me, & y shal clepe him in mi daies.
3. Sorowes of deþ þede a-bouȝt me, & þe perils of helle fonde me.
4. Y funde tribulacion & sorowe, & cleped þe name of our Lord.
5. Ha þou Lord, ryȝtful & merciablen, deliuer my soule; and our Lord haþ mercy.
6. Our Lord is kepand þe littel; ich am made buxum, & he deliuered me of iuels.
7. Turne my soule in-to þy reste, for our Lord haþ don wele to me.
8. For he defended my soule fram deþ, myn eȝen fram teres, myn fete fram slideinge.
9. Y shal pleise to our Lord in þe kyngdom of þe leueand.

## PSALM 115 (116 continued).

1. Y byleued þat y spake; ich am for-soþe michel lowed.
2. Y said in my passing, Ich man is liȝer.

<sup>1</sup> r on erasure.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *sones*.    <sup>3</sup> Read *ȝe*.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 110b.

\*13. blessed: Israel + &: blessed + to.

14. dredeþ.

15. childer.

16. ȝe gode.

18. Lorde þe d. — *no*: *no*] no.

19. *nou* . . .] fram now vnto þe w.

3. þe sorows: *ȝede ab.*] aclosed (*d* is corrected from *þ*): *fonde*] haþ founde.

4. fonde: cl. our Lordis n.

5. O.

8. teres + &.

9. plese: leuyng.

114. 2. & in my d. y sch. c. h.

115. 1. muche.

\* fol. 42b.



3. What þyng shal y þeue to our Lord for alle þyng þat he haþ þeuen to me?

4. Y shal take þe chalice of helpe & clepe þe name of our Lord.

5. Y shal þelde to our Lord myn vowes<sup>1</sup> to-fore alle his folk; þe deþ of his holy is precious in þe siȝt of our Lord.

6. Ha Lord, for þat ich am þy seruaunt<sup>2</sup> & þe sone of þyn honde-maiden,

7. þou to-brak<sup>3</sup> myn bondes; y shal sacrefie to þe offrand of hereing<sup>3</sup>, & y shal clepen þe name of our Lord.

8. Y shal þelde vowes to our Lord in þe siȝt of alle his folke, in þe halles of þe hous of our Lord amiddes of Ierusalem.

PSALM 116 (117).

1. þe alle folkes, herieþ our Lord; þe alle folkes, herieþ hym.

2. For his mercy is confermed vp us, and þe soþenes of our Lord woneþ wyþ-outen ende.

PSALM 117 (118).

1. þe folkes, shrieueþ to our Lord, for he his God; for his mercy is in þe world.

2. Saie nov þe folk<sup>4</sup> of Israel, for he his god, for in þe world is his mercy.

3. Saie nov þe hous of þe folk of Aaron, for his mercy ys in þe world.

4. Saie hij nov þat dreden our Lord, for in þe wor[l]d is his mercy.

<sup>5</sup>5. Ich cleped our Lord in my tribulacioun, and our Lord herd me in brede.

6. Be our Lord myn helper, & y shal despisen myn enemys.

7. Gode is to affien in our Lord þan to affien in man.

8. Gode is to hopen in our Lord þan to hopen in princes.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *bouces*.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *seruaunt*.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 111b.

3. —þyng: þelde: þinges—þat.

4. &+y schal.

5. vowes: holy+men: in . . . Lord] in his siȝt.

6. O Lorde fo (!) y am þi s.+y am þi seruant: honde-mayde.

7. þou brake: offryng.

8. of þe Jerusalem.

116. 2. c.] fest.

117. 1. þe: in þe w.] with-oute ende.

2. for our Lord is gode, for his mercye is with-oute ende.

3. folk of þe hous of Aa.: i. þ. w.] with-oute ende.

4. for his mercy is withoute ende.

5. brodnes.

7. Better is to leue: \*leue.

8. Better.

\* fol. 43.



9. Alle folkes wyþ-enten lawe bisett me wyþ iuels, and in þe name of our Lord; for ich am venged in hem.

10. Þe encumpassand iuels encumpassed me wyþ iuels, and in þe name of our Lord; for ich am venged in hem.

11. Hij encumpassed me as <sup>1</sup> ben, & brenden as fur in þornes, & in þe name of our Lord; for ich [am] venged in hem.

12. Ich am putt oþain & turned oþain, þat y shuld fallen, & our Lord toke me vp.

13. Our Lord ys my strengþe & myn hereing, & he is made to me in-to helþe.

14. He is voice of ioie & of helþe in þe tabernacles of ryȝtful.

15. Þe help of our Lord did vertu, þe helpe of our Lord anheȝed me, þe helpe [of] our Lord did vertu.

16. Y ne shal noȝt dien, bot y<sup>2</sup> shal liuen & telle þe werkes of our Lord.

17. Our Lord chastiand chastied [me], & ne ȝaf me nouȝt to deþ.

18. Openeth to me þe ȝates of riȝtfulnes; ich, entred in-to hem, shal shryue to our Lord; þat is þe ȝate of our Lord, þe ryȝtful shul entren þer-inne.

19. Y shal shryue to þe, for<sup>3</sup> þou herd me; & þou art made to me in-to helþe.

20. Þe stone which þe biggand reþroued, and it is made oþain þe heued<sup>4</sup> of þe corner.

21. Þis þynge is made of our Lord, and it is wonder-ful in our eȝen.

22. Þis ys þe daie þat our Lord made; ioie we, glade we in yt.

23. Ha Lord, make me sauf; ha Lord, be þou wele enprospered; bliscd be he þat cometh in þe name of our Lord.

24. We haue bliscd þou of þe hous of our Lord; God is our Lord, and he shone vnto vs.

<sup>1</sup> Here of follows, but is expuncted. <sup>2</sup> fol. 112. <sup>3</sup> MS. repeats þe for. <sup>4</sup> MS. heried.

10. *Omitted.*

11. closed: bene & +þay: y+  
am.

12. — 2. oþain.

13. herying.

15. *help*] riȝt honde: *did*] haþ  
made: *h.*] riȝt honde: haþ enhied:  
*h.*] riȝt honde of: *did*] haþ made.

16. — *no*: but — *y schal*: & +  
schal.

17. chastesyng chasted + me:

— *no*.

18. *þer iȝtful*] r. men: *inne*] þurgȝ.

19. *Y*] Lorde, y.

20. *wh.*] þat: þe *b.*] þai: *and it*] þat: oȝ. þ. *h.*] into þe heuyd.

22. *in yt*] þer-in.

23. *w. enpr.*: þou in weȝ-fare.

24. *God . . . vs*] & Godd our Lorde  
liȝtyd to vs.



25. Stablis þe solempne daie in þikkenesses vnto corner of þe auter.

26. þou art my God, & y shal shryue to þe; [þou art my God, & y shal an-heȝe þe].

27. Y shal shryue to þe, for þou herd me; and þou art made to me into helpe.

<sup>1</sup>28. Shrineþ to our Lord, for he his God; for his mercy is in þe world.

## PSALM 118 (119).

Aleph.<sup>2</sup>

1. þe vnfiled in her waie ben bliscd, þat gon in þe lawe of our Lord.

2. Ben hi blescd þat sechen his witnes & sechen hem in alle his hert.

3. For hij þat wirchen wickednes, ne ȝede nouȝt in his waies.

4. þou comaunded þy comaundement to ben greteliche kept.

5. God ȝyf þat min waies ben drescd for to kepe þy ryȝtfulnes.

6. þanne shal y nouȝt be confounded, whan ichaue loked in alle þyn comaundementȝ.

7. Y shal shryue to þe in drescyng of hert, in þat ichaue lerned þe iugementȝ of þy ryȝtfulnes.

8. Y shal kepe þy ryȝtfulnes; ne forsake me nouȝt in no manere.

## Beth.

9. In what þynge amendeþ þe ȝenge man his waie in keping þy wordes?

10. Ichaue bi-soȝt þe in alle myn hert, ne putt me nouȝt owaie fram þyne comaundementȝ.

11. Ich hidde þy spekynges in <sup>3</sup>myn hert, þat y ne synȝe<sup>4</sup> nouȝt to þe.

12. Ha Lord, þou art bliscd; teche me þy ryȝtfulnisses.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 112b.<sup>2</sup> *Aleph* is omitted in MS.<sup>3</sup> fol. 113.<sup>4</sup> *synȝe* on erasure.

25. *St. þe*] Ych ordeyned te a :  
vnto + þe.

26. þe + þou art my God, & ych  
schal enhye þe.

28. *i. þ. w.*] with-oute ende.

118. Alla.—1. *þe . . . bl.*] Blyssid  
be þe vnfilde: *lawe*] way.

2. Blissyd be þai: her hert.

3. —*ne*.

4. sent þi commaundmentes.

5. Godd wold: —*ben*.

6. y schal loke.

7. þat + þat: domes.

8. ryȝtfulnesses — *ne*.

Beth.—9. ȝonge — *man*.

10. —*ne*.

11. speches: —*ne*.

12. ryȝtfulnes.



13. Ichaue shewed for-þe in myn lippes alle<sup>1</sup> þe iugement; of þy mouþe.

14. Ich delithed me in þe waie of þy witnisses as<sup>2</sup> in alle riches.

15. Y shal be haunted in þy comaundement, & y shal sen þyn waies.

16. Y shal be þenchand in þyn ryȝtfulnesses, & y ne shal nouȝt for-ȝete þyn wordes.

Gymel.

17. Ha God, ȝif grace to þy seruauȝt, & quike me; & y shal kepe þyn wordes.

18. Shewe myn eȝen, and y shal kepe þe wondres of þy lawe.

19. Ich am tilier in erþe, ne hide þou nouȝt fram me þyn comaundement.

20. My soule haȝ couaited for to desiren þy ryȝtfulnesses in alle time.

21. þou blamed þe proude; hij ben weried þat bowen fram þyn comaundement.

22. Do fro me vpbradeing & despite, for ich haue soȝt þyn witnisses.

\*23. For princes seten and spoken oȝains me; þin seruauȝt for-soþe was haunted in þy riȝtynnges.

24. For my<sup>4</sup> þouȝt is þy witnisses, & þy ryȝtfulnisses ben m[i] conseil.

Beleth.

25. My soule drow to stablenes; quike me efter þy worde.

26. Ich told myn waies, and þou herdest me; teche me þy ryȝtfulnesses.

27. Teche me þe<sup>5</sup> way of þy ryȝtfulnes, and y shal be haunted in þy wondres.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *atte.*      <sup>2</sup> MS. twice *as*.      <sup>3</sup> fol. 113b.      <sup>4</sup> Here *þoute* follows first, but it is dotted out.      <sup>5</sup> *s* on erasure.

*13. aȝ þe domes.	22. reproue—& <i>despite</i> .
14. delityd: riches.	23. For+soþe: — <i>for-soþe</i> : vsed in riȝtwysnesses.
15. vsed: <i>commaundmentes</i> .	24. mynde: & my conseyle is þi riȝtwysneses(!).
16. be vsyd in þi riȝtwysnesses: — <i>ne</i> .	

Gymel.—17. make me qwyk.	Beleth.—25. <i>drow</i> ] cleuyd: make me quyk.
19. — <i>ne</i> : <i>commaundmentes</i> .	26. schewyd.
20. <i>c.</i> ] couayte: ryȝtfulnes.	27. ryȝtfulnesses: vsyd.
21. curssed: declineþ: <i>commandmentis</i> .	



28. My soule trembleþ for anguisse; conferme me in þy wordes.  
 29. Do fro me þe way of wickednes, & haue mercy on me for þy lawe.  
 30. Y chese þe way of þe soþenes, and y ne for-ȝate nouȝt þyn iugementȝ.  
 31. Lord, y droȝ to þyn wittenissee, ne wil þou nouȝt confounde me.  
 32. Ichauē vrnen þe wai of þy comaundementȝ, as tou enlarged mi hert in godnisse.

## He.

33. Sett, Lord, lawe to me, way of þyn ryȝtynges, & y shal euer seche it.  
 34. ȝif me vnderstondyng; and y shal 'seche þy lawe & kepe it in alle myn hert.  
 35. Lade me in þe bi-stiȝe of þy comaundement, for ich wold it.  
 36. Bowe myn hert into þy witnisses, & nouȝt in-to auarice.  
 37. Turne owai myn eȝen, þat y<sup>2</sup> ne se no uanites; quik me in þy<sup>3</sup> waie.  
 38. Stablisce to þy seruant þy worde in þy drede.  
 39. Schre[d] owai my reproce, þat ich haue in suspeccioun; for þyn iugementȝ ben ioiful.  
 40. Se, ich couaited þy comaundementȝ; quike me in þin euennisse.

Vau.<sup>4</sup>

41. & cum þy mercy, Lord, vp me, þyn helpe efter þy spekynges.  
 42. And y shal answers to þe reprouaund to me word, for ich hoped in þy wordes.  
 43. And ne do þou noȝt out of my mouȝe worde of soþenes in non maner, for ich hoped in þin iugement.  
 44. And y shal kepe þy lawe euer more in þe world and in þe heuen.  
 45. And ich ȝede in brede, for ichauē souȝt þyn comaundementȝ.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 114.  
 struck out.

<sup>2</sup> i.e. *hy* = Latin *ei*.  
<sup>4</sup> MS. *Paau*.

<sup>3</sup> Here *name* follows, but is expuncted and

28. trembled: *confirme*.  
 29. & of þil. haue mercye on me.  
 30. —*ne*: domes.  
 31. *droȝ*] haue cleuyd: —*ne*.  
 32. ȝorne: sprad.

35. pape: *commaundmentȝ*.  
 37. *y ne*] þai: make me qwyk.  
 38. Sett.  
 39. Cutt away my reproue: *suspeccyon*: domes.  
 40. Lo: couayte: *makemeqwyk*.

Hee.—33. *way*] þe lawe: *ryȝt-wysnesses*.  
 34. *kepe*] y schal kepe.

Vau.—42. *wordes*] worders.  
 43. —*ne*: domes.  
 44. into þe w. & in h.



46. And y spake of þin witnes in 'syȝt of kynges, & y ne was nouȝt confounded.

47. And y shal þenchen in þin comaundementȝ, which y loued.

48. Y ne lefted myn hondes to þy comaundementȝ, þat y loued; and y shal be hausted in þy riȝtinges.

Zai.

49. Be þo biþenchand on þy worde to þy seruauȝt, in which þou ȝaf me hope.

50. Þis hope confortd me in my meknes, for þi spekyng quikened me.

51. Þe proude deden iuel on ich a side; y for-soþe ne bowed nouȝt fram þy lawe.

52. Ich was, Lord, biþenchand on þy iugementȝ of þe world, & ich [am] confortd.

53. Defaut held me for þe synȝers for-sakand þi lawe.

54. Þy riȝtinges were songelich to me instede of my pilgrimage.

55. Ich was, Lord, bi-þenchand of þy name in þe niȝt, & ich kept þy lawe.

56. Þy[s] lawe is made to me, for þat y soȝt þyn riȝtinges.

Beth.

57. Ha Lord, myn porcioun, y seid to kepen þy lawe.

\*58. Ich bi-þouȝt þy face in alle min hert; haue mercy on me efter þy worde.

59. Ich bi-þouȝt myn waies, and turned my fet into þy witnesses.

60. Ich am made redy; & y nam nouȝt ytroubled, þat y kepe þy comandementȝ.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 114b.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 115.

\*46. witnesses: —*ne*.

47. *wh.*] þat.

48. & y lift+vp: vsed: riȝtfulnesses.

Zai.—49. þou: in+þe: *me h.*] hope to me.

50. speche made me qwyk.

51. *iuel . . . side*] wickydylych on ech syde &: —*ne*.

52. Lorde y was: domes: y am conforde.

54. riȝtfulnesses were praysable: in þe st.

55. Lord y was.

56. þy] þis: riȝtfulnesses.

Beth (!)—57. *Ha . . . seid*] Lorde y sayde is (!).

60. am noȝt made sturbled (*u* added over the line).



61. þe wickednissas of sinȝers enbraceden me, & y ne for-ȝate nouȝt þy law.

62. Ich ros vp at midniȝt to shriue to þe vp þe iugement of þy riȝtinge.

63. Ich am partener of alle þe dredand þe & kepand þy comaundementȝ.

64. þerþe, Lord, is ful of þy mercy; teche me þin ryȝtinges.

## Teth.

65. Lord, þou didest godenes wiþ þy seruauȝt efter þy worde.

66. Teche me godenes, discipline, and cuninge<sup>1</sup>; for ich bileued in þy comaundement.

67. Y trespassed to-forn þat y was lowed; for-þy y kept þy worde.

68. þou art gode; & teche in þy godenes þyn ryȝtynges.

69. þe wicked[nas] of pride<sup>2</sup> is multiplied up me; y shal seche for-soþe in alle myn<sup>3</sup> hert þyn comaundementȝ.

70. Her hert is runnen to-gideres as milk<sup>4</sup>, ich for-soþe soȝt þy lawe.

71. Gode þing it is to me, þat þou lowedest me, þat ich lerne þy riȝtinges.

72. Gode þyng ys to me þe lawe of þy mouþe vp a þousand talens of seluer & gold.

## Loth.

73. þyn hondes made me, & fourmed me; ȝeue me vnderstondyng, þat ich lern þyn comaundementȝ.

74. Hij þat dreden þe shul sen me & gladen, for ich vp hoped in þy wordes.

75. Ich knew, Lord, þat þyn iugement ben euenhede, & þou lowedest me in þy soþnes.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *tuninge*.    <sup>2</sup> Should be *prude, proude*.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 115b.

61. *enbr.*] haȝ enclosed: — *ne*.

62. domes: riȝtwysnes.

63. *partyner*: aȝ men dredyng.

64. Lorde þe erþe: riȝtwysnesses.

70. ȝorne to-gider: for-soþe y had in mynde þi l.

71. — *it*: made me meke: riȝtwysnesses.

72. *talentes*: & + of.

Theth.—65. *efter*] ef (!).

66. *d.*] lore: cunnyng: comaundmentȝ.

67. *þer-for*.

68. & þig. teche me þi riȝtwysnes.

69. *wickydnas* of proude + men: for-soþe y schal seche.

Loth.—74. drede me (!): se þe: — *vp*.

\*75. domes: euennes: in þi s. þou made me meke.

\* fol. 44b.



76. Be þy mercy made þat it confortd me; be it made to þy seruaunt efter þy worde.

77. Cum to me þyn mercies, & y shal liue; for þy lawe is my þenching.

78. Ben þe<sup>1</sup> proude confounded, for hij diden wickednes in me wyþ wrong; y for soþe shal be haunted in þy comaundementȝ.

79. Be þe dredand þe turned to me, & hij þat knowen þy witnes.

80. Be myn hert made vnfiled in<sup>2</sup> þy riȝtinges, þat ich ne be nouȝt confounded.

#### Chap.

81. My soule failed in þin helpe, & ich hoped in þi worde.

82. Min eȝen faileden in þy worde, saiand, Whan shal tou conforten me?

83. For ich am made as way in rimfrost; y ne haue nouȝt forȝeten þy riȝtinges.

84. Hou mani ben þe daies of þi seruaunt? whan shalt tou make ingement of þe pursuand me?

85. þe wicked telden me tales, ac nouȝt as þi law.

86. Alle þyn comaundementȝ ben soþnes; þe wicked pursued me, helpe þou me.

87. Hij hadden nere honde casten me in erþe, for-soþe y ne for-soke nouȝt þin comaundement.

88. Quike me eftor þy mercy, & y shal kepe þe wittnisses of þi mouþe.

#### Lameth.

89. Lord, þi worde dwelleþ wyþ-outen ende in heuen.

90. þy soþnes is in kinde & kinde; þou founded þerþe, & it dwelleþ.

91. þe daie lasteþ þurȝ þin ordinaunce, for alle þinges seruen to þe.

<sup>1</sup> MS. þy.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 116.    <sup>3</sup> MS. in in.

76. conforte.

77. þi m. to me: mynde.

78. þy pr.] proude men: haue do w. wrongfulich aȝens me, f. s. y was vsyd.

79. þe dr.] men dredyng: knew.

80. riȝtfulnesses: —ne.

Cahap.—83. as + a: horefrost: —ne: riȝtfulnesses.

85. told: bot.

86. —þou.

87. nere . . me] neȝ hendyd me by a lytil: —ne: commaundmentȝ.

88. Make me qwyk.

Lameth.—89. woneþ.

90. made.



92. Bot þat þy lawe is mi þouȝt, þan þeraunter ich had perissed in my lowenisse.

93. Y ne shal nouȝt forȝete þin riȝttinges wyȝ-outen ende, for þou quiked me in hem.

94. Ich am þy; make me sauf, for ichaue soȝt þi ryȝtinges.

95. Sinȝers abiden me, þat hij shuld destruen me; ichaue vnderstonden þy witnesses.

96. Ich seiȝe þe endeing of alle fulfilling, [þi comaundement is much large].

Mem.<sup>2</sup>

97. Hou, Lord, loued ich þy lawe? al dai it is my þouȝt.

98. þou madest me quainte vp myn enemis to þi comaundement, for it is to me wiȝ-outen ende.

99. Ich vnderstode vp alle techand me; for ich þouȝt þin witnisses ben<sup>3</sup> mi þouȝt.

100. Ich vnderstode vp þe olde, for ich soȝt þin comaundement.

101. Ich defended mi<sup>4</sup> fete fram ich iuel way, þat ich kepe þin wordes.

102. Y ne bowed nouȝt fram þin iugement, for þou sett lawe to me.

103. Ful swete ben þi wordes<sup>5</sup> to mi cheke, more þan huni<sup>6</sup> to my mouȝe.

104. Ich vnderstode witt of þy comaundement, for-þi ich hated ich way of wickednes.

## Nun.

105. þy worde is lanterne to mi fete & liȝt to my bisties.

106. Ich swore & stablist to kepe þe iugementȝ of þy riȝtfulnes.

107. Ich am lowed on ich half; quicke me efter þyn worde.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 116b.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *Oren.*    <sup>3</sup> *e* corrected from *o*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *ni*.    <sup>5</sup> fol. 117.  
<sup>6</sup> MS. *hi mi*.

92. þat] if: is] be: mynde: mekenes.

93. —ne: riȝtfulnesses—w. o. ende: in hem þou hast made me qwyk.

94. riȝtwysnes.

95. ab.] haue byde: witnes.

96. ende: fulf.+þi commaundment is much large.

[Mem].—97. Lorde how.

98. qu.] wys.

99. aȝ+men: witnes is: mynde.

100. vp olde men: commaundmentȝ.

101. my.

102. —ne: domes.

103. chekes: hony.

104. commaundmentes.

Nun.—105. paȝes.

106. sett: domes.

107. syde, make (—me) qwyk.



108. Make, Lord, þe wilful þinges of mi mouþe in gode plesaunce, & teche me þin iugement.

109. Mysoule is alway in myn hondes, & y ne haue nouȝt for-ȝeten þi lawe.

110. Sinȝers laiden gnare to me, and y ne erred nouȝt for þy comaundementȝ.

111. Ichaue purchased wyþ-uten ende þin witnesses in heritage, for hij ben þe ioie of min hert.

112. Ich bowed min hert to do þy riȝtinges wyþ-uten ende for mede.

Samec.

113. Ich hade þe wicked in hateing, & ich loued þi lawe.

114. þou art min helper & mi taker, & ich hoped in þi worde.

115. Ha þe wicked, boweþ<sup>1</sup> fram me, and y shal se<sup>2</sup>chen þe comaundement of my God.

116. Take me efter þy worde, and y shal leuen; & ne confounde me nouȝt fram myn abidyng.

117. Helpe me, & y shal be sauf; & y shal euermore þenchen in þy riȝtinges.

118. þou despised alle þe descendand fram þin iugementȝ; for her þouȝt is wrongful.

119. Ich told alle þe sinȝers of erþe for-fetand; for-þy loued ich þy witnesses.

120. Feche my flessches in þi drede, for y was agaist of þy iugementȝ.

Aym.

121. Ich did iugement & riȝt, ne ȝif me nouȝt to þe chalangand me.

122. Take vp þi seruaunt in gode, þat þe proude ne challenge me nouȝt.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *loweþ*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 117b.

\*108. domes.

109. —*ne*.

110. *gn.*] þe grynne: —*ne*: for] of.

111. Hauey gete: witnes — *in h.*: ioying.

112. riȝtwysnesses (*t* added over line.

Sameth.—113. hate.

115. *l.*] goþ: hestes.

116. —*ne*.

117. riȝtwysnesses.

118. aȝ men departyng: domes.

119. *t.*] held: of + þe: trespass- yng þer-for y loue.

120. Styk: agaste: domes.

Aym.—121. dome: —*ne*: þe] men.

122. —*ne*.



123. Min eȝen faileden in þin helpe & in þe worde of þi riȝt.

124. Do wyþ þy seruauȝt efter þy mercy, & teche me þi riȝtinges.

125. Ich am þi seruauȝt; ȝif to me vnderstondynge, þat ich cunne þi witnesses.

126. Lord, it is time to do wreche, þe wicked han wasted þi lawe.

127. For-þi loue ich þi 'comaundement vp gold & topaz.

128. For-þi was ich dresced to þi comaundement, & ichad alle iuel way in hatynge.

Phe.

129. Ha Lord, wonderful ben þin witnesses; for-þi my soule soȝt hem.

130. Þe shewynge of þin wordes aliȝteþ me, & ȝeueþ vnderstondynge to litel.

131. Ich opened my mouþe, & droȝe þe gost, for þat ich desired þi comaundementȝ.

132. Loke in me, & haue mercy on me efter þe iugementȝ of him þat louen þi name.

133. Dresce min goinges efter þi worde, & al vnriȝt-fulnes ne lord-ship me nouȝt.

134. Raunsoun me fram þe chalanges of men, þat ich kepe þin comaundementȝ.

135. Liȝt þi face vp þi seruauȝt, & teche me þy riȝtinges.

136. Myn eȝen ladden outgoinges of waters, for þat hij kepten þi lawe.

Sade.<sup>2</sup>

137. Lord, þou art riȝtful, & þi iugementȝ is riȝtful.

138. Þou sendest riȝtfulnesses þin wittnesses & þi soþenes greteliche.

139. Mi loue made me to quaken, for þyn enemis forȝaten þin wordes.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 118.    <sup>2</sup> No heading and no paragraph in the MS.

124. riȝtfulnesses.

126. Lor.

127. þer-for y louyd þi hestes  
aboue.

128. to+ah: commaundmentȝ:  
y had: hate.

Phe.—130. liȝteþ: ȝif.

131. —þat.

132. in] to: dome.

133. ne . . . nouȝt] haue noȝt lord-  
ship on me.

135. me+vp: riȝtwysnesses.

136. ladd oute vschus.

[Sade] (*No heading and no para-  
graph in MS.*).—137. dome.

138. sentest: ryȝtfulnes.



140. <sup>1</sup> þy worde is michel alizted, and þin seruauant loued it.

141. Ich am hong<sup>2</sup> & despised, and y ne haue nouȝt for-ȝeten þin riȝtinges.

142. þy riȝt, Lord, is riȝt wyȝ-uten ende, & þi lawe is soþenes.

143. Tribulacioun and anguis founden me; my þouȝt is þi comaundement.

144. þi witnesses ben euenhede wyȝ-uten ende; ȝif me vnderstondynge, and y shal lyuen.

Ceph.

145. Ich cried in alle myn hert; Lord, her me, y shal sechen þy riȝtinges.

146. Ich cried to þe; make me sauf, þat ich kepe þin comaundement.

147. Ich com for-þe in melshede & cried, & ich hoped in þyn worde.

148. Min eȝen com to-fore to þe in þe morwening, þat ich þouȝt þin wordes.

149. Here my voice, Lord, efter þy mercy, and quick<sup>3</sup> me after þy iugement.

150. þe persuand me drowen to wickednesse; hij for soþe ben made fer fram þy lawe.

151. Lord, þou art neȝe, & alle þin waies ben soþenes.

152. <sup>4</sup>Ich knew fram þe bigynnyng<sup>5</sup> of þi wittnesses, for þou fonded hem wyȝ-uten ende.

Res.

153. Se my mekenisse, & defende me fram iuel; for y ne for-ȝate nouȝt þy lawe.<sup>6</sup>

154. Iuge my iugement, & bigge me oȝain, & quike me for þi worde.

155. Helpe his fer fram sinȝers, for hij ne souȝt nouȝt þy riȝtfulnesses.

156. Lord, þy mercius ben mani; quike<sup>6</sup> me efter þy iugement.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 118b.

<sup>2</sup> Read *ȝong*.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 119.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *saw*, with a round *s*.

<sup>5</sup> MS. *quiken*, but *n* is expuncted.

140. *muche*.

\*141. *ȝong*: —*ne*: *riȝtwysnesses*.

143. *commaudentȝ*.

144. *euenhode*.

Seph.—145. *riȝtwysnesses*.

146. *commaundmentȝ*.

147. *melschhode*.

148. *mornyng*: *þoȝt*+*in*.

149. *make me qwyk*: *dome*.

150. *pursuing*: *f. s. þai*.

152. *foundid*.

Res.—153. —*ne*: *saw*] *lawe*.

154. *Deme my dome*: *make me qwyke*.

155. —*ne*: *ryȝtfulnes*.

156. *make me qwyk*: *dome*.

\* fol. 45b.



157. Mani þer ben þat pursuen me; y ne bowe[d] nouȝt fram þy witnes.

158. Ich seiȝe þe forfetours, & ich quaked, for þat hij ne kep nouȝt þy wordes.

159. Se, Lord, for ich loued þin comaundement; quike me in þy mercy.

160. Þe by-ginnyng of þy wordes is soþ; so ben wiþ-outen ende alle þe iugement; of þy riȝtfulnisse.

## Syn.

161. Princes pursued me wyþ wille, & myn hert dradde of þin wordes.

162. Y shal glade vp þi wordes, as he þat findeþ many spolinges.

163. <sup>1</sup>Ichade wickednisse in hateinge, and ich loþed it, & loued þy lawe.

164. Ich seid hereinge<sup>2</sup> to þe seuen sipes on þe daie vp þe iugement of þi riȝt.

165. Muchel pes is to þe louand þy lawe, & schlauder nis nouȝt to hem.

166. Ich abode, Lord, þin helþe, and ich loued þin comaundement.

167. My soule kept þi witnesses, & ich loued hem greteliche.

168. Ich kept þy comaundement; & þi witnisses, for alle my waies ben in þy siȝt.

## Thau.

169. Cum, Lord, my praier in þy siȝt; ȝif me vnder-stondynge efter þy worde.

170. *Latin and English omitted.*

171. My lippes shul shewe songe, whan þou hast tauȝt me þy riȝtinges.

172. My tunge shal putt forþe þy worde, for al þy comaundement; ben euenehede.<sup>3</sup>

173. Ben þin hond made þat itsaue me, for þat ich loued þy comaundement.

174. Lord, ich loued þin helþe, & þy lawe is my þouȝt.

175. My soule shal lyuen & herien þe, & þi iugement; shal <sup>4</sup>helpe me.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 119b.  
is dotted out.

<sup>2</sup> The second *e* is corrected from *i*.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 120.

<sup>3</sup> Preceded by *euende*, which

157. —*ne*: bowed: witnesses.

158. *se men trespassyng*: —*ne*:  
kepide.

159. make me qwyk.

160. *soþ . . . ende*] *soþnes with-*  
*oute ende so beþ*: *domes*: *ryȝtful-*  
*nesses*.

Syn.—161. *w.w.*] wilfullych:  
dred.

162. spoiles.

163. Y had: hate.

164. *heryng*: *on þe d.*] a day:  
dome.

165. Much: *þe*] *men*: is.

166. *ab.*] ha bode.

Thau.—169. *Lorde cum*; *in*] *nere*.  
170. *Entre my askyng in þi siȝt*,  
& *deliuer me efter þi worde*.

171. *riȝtwysnesses*.

172. 2. *þy*] *þ (!)*: *euennes*.

\*175. *sh.l.*] *leuyþ*: & *itschal hery*:  
*domes*.

\* fol. 46.



176. Ich erred<sup>1</sup> as a shepe þat perissed; seche, Lord, þy seruant, for y ne forȝate noȝt þy comaundement.

PSALM 119 (120).

1. Ich cried to our Lord, as ich was trubled, & he herd me.
2. Lord, deliuer my soule fram þe wicked lippes & fram þe trecherous tunge.
3. What þinge be ȝeuen to þe? oȝer what be sett to þe trecherous tunge?
4. Sharpe arwen of þe miȝtful wyȝ coles dis-confortables.
5. Alas to me; for my dwellynge is proloynghed; ich<sup>2</sup> woned wiȝ þe woniand of Cedar, my soule was tilier michel.
6. Ich whas peisible wyȝ hem þat hateden pes; as y spak to hem, hij smiten me wyȝ wille.

PSALM 120 (121).

1. Ich lifted myn eȝen to þe heuens, whennes helpe com to me.
2. Myn helpe is of our Lord, þat made heuen and erȝe.
3. Ha þou gode man, þat God þat kepeȝ þe ne ȝif nouȝt þy fote in stirynge, ne he ne shal nouȝt refusen hem.
4. <sup>3</sup>Our Lord kepeȝ þe, & our Lord is þy fendour vp þi riȝt honde.
5. Brynyng of vice ne shal nouȝt brulen þe bi daie, ne enticement bi niȝt.
6. Our Lord kepeȝ þe fram alle iuels; our Lord kepe þi soule.
7. Our Lord kepe þin entre and þin yssu fram þis nov vnto þe world.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *Icherred*.

<sup>2</sup> *ich* is added over the line.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 120b.

176. —*no*: commaundmentȝ.

119. 1. when: sturbled.

2. þe *tr.*] trichourus.

3. or what þing is sett to þe to a trichorours tung.

4. myȝty: disconfortable.

5. proloyned: withmen wonnyng atte Cedar+&.

6. pesable: when: smote.

120. 1. lift+vp: fram whens: schal cum.

3. O: —*no*: in *st. ne*] or strengȝ into mouyng & he: —*no*: *hom*] þe.

4. *f.*] defendyng

5. Brennyng: vices: —*no*: bren: *no*] no.

6. euyH.

7. oute-goyng fram þis tyme now +&.



PSALM 121 (122).

1. Ich am gladed in þe þynges þat ben yseid to me; we shul go into þe hous of our Lord.
2. Ha þou heuen, our fete wer stondand in þin halles, whan we do wele.
3. þe heuen þat is edefied as cite, of wham takyng part is in þat ich þing.
4. For þider mounted þe kyndes<sup>1</sup> of kindes of our Lord, þe witnesse of þe childer of Israel, to shrine to þe name of our Lord.
5. For þat satten þe chosen in iugement, þe chosen vp þe folk of þe hous of Daud.
6. Ha þe heuens, askep þinges þat ben in pes, & wexing be to þe louand<sup>2</sup> þe.
7. Be pes made in þy vertu & wexing in þy miȝtes.
8. *Translation omitted.*
9. For þe hous of God, our Lord, y soȝt godes to þe.

PSALM 122 (123).

1. þou þat wonest in þe heuens, ich lifte myn eȝen to þe.
2. Se, as þe eȝen of þe seruauntes ben in þe hondes of her lordes;
3. As þe eȝen of þe hondemaiden ben in <sup>3</sup> þe hondes<sup>3</sup> of þe ladi, so ben our eȝen to God, þer-whiles þat he haue merci on vs.
4. Ha mercy on vs, Lord, haue merci [on] us, for we ben michel fulfild of despite.
5. For þat our soule is greteliche fulfild wyȝ synȝes, reprucyng be to þe wexyng & despite to þe proude.

<sup>1</sup> Corrected from *kynges* by another scribe.  
þeȝen instead of þe hondes.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *louauand*.

<sup>3</sup> The MS. has

121. glade: þe] þi.  
2. O: dyd gode.  
3. as+a.  
4. come: kyndes of þe kynde:  
knowlege.  
5. þat] þer: dome: vp] of.  
6. O: in]to: encresyng: to men  
louyng þe.  
7. encresyng: toures or miȝtes.

8. For my breȝer & my neȝpurs  
y spake pees of þe.  
9. of our Lorde Godd y gate.

122. 1. in—þe: eȝe.  
3. & as: þeȝen] þe hondes: þe]  
her: þ. w. þ.] to tyme.  
4. Ha] Haue: +on: much.  
5 —þat: much: ofsyn: encresyng.



## PSALM 123 (124).

1. Bot ȝif our Lord were in vs, sai nou þe folk' of Israel, bot ȝif God were in us :
2. As men arisen oȝains vs, peraunter hij hadden deuoured vs al quike.
3. As her wodeship was wroþe oȝains us, water peraunter hade swolwed vs.
4. Our soule passed trauail ; perchaunce our soule had passed peine þat maie nouȝt be suffred.
5. Bliscd be our Lord, þat<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> ne ȝaf vs nauȝt in takyng to her teþe.
6. Our soule is defended as þe sparowe fram þe gnare of þe fouler.
7. þe trappe of þe fend is to-broke wyþ þe deþ of Crist, & we ben deliuered fro dampnacioun.
8. Our helpe is in þe name of our Lord, þat made heuen and erþe.

## PSALM 124 (125).

1. Hij þat affien hem in our Lord, as þe folk' of Syon, ben gode ; ne he þat woneþ in heuen ne shalt nouȝt be stired wiþ-uten ende.
2. þe ioies ben in his cumpas, & our Lord is in þe cumpas of his folk' fram nou & into heuen.
3. For our Lord ne shal nouȝt for-sake þe penaunce of þe sinȝer[s] vp þe lot of þe riȝtful, þat þe riȝtful ne shewe nouȝt her hondes to wickednes.
4. Do wele, Lord, to þe gode & riȝtful of hert.
5. Our Lord shal laden þe bowand fram gode in-to bindeing wyþ þe wircheand wickednes ; pes be vp þe folk' of Israel.

---

<sup>1</sup> MS. þat þat.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 121b.

---

\*123. 2. *As*] Whem (!): ros.

3. *When* : peraunter water : deuourd.

4. *peraunter*.

5. *þat*—*þat ne*.

6. *deliuerd* as a sp. : gryn.

7. gryn : fendeȝ : *wyþ*] by.

124. 1. *ne he*] & he: —*ne*: schal: mouyd.

2. —1. *þe*: & *i. h.*] with-oute ende.

3. —*ne*: of synners: *ne sh.*] sprede.

5. *Our*] For-soþe our: *þe b.*] men declynyng.



PSALM 125 (126).

1. We ben made as comforted, our Lord turnand chaitifs of 'þe folk' of Syon.
2. þan is our mouþe fulfild of ioie, & our tunge in gladenes.
3. þan shul hij saien a-monge men: Our Lord heried to do wyþ hem morey.
4. Our Lord heried to do wyþ us, so be we made ioiand.
5. Lord, wil þou turne our chaitifnes, as þi grace is in heuen.
6. Hij þat repenten her sinþes in teres, hij shul liuen in heuen wiþ ioie.
7. þe dyand ȝede out of þe world & wept, sendand her dedes.
8. And hij comaund in-to heuen shul cum wyþ ioie, berand to God her honours.

PSALM 126 (127).

1. Bot ȝif ȝour Lord haue bigged þe hous in vain, hij trauaileden þat it sett.
2. Bot ȝif our Lord haue kept þe cite, he þat kepeþ it wakeþ al on idel.
3. Ydel þing it is to ȝou for to arisen to-fore liȝt; ȝe þat han don dedelich sinȝe, ariseþ, sen þat ȝe han made dwelling.
4. ȝe childer, marchaundis & frut of þe wombe, seþ þe heritage of our Lord, whan he had ȝeuen reſte to his loued.
5. As arwen ben in þe honde of þe miȝtful, so ben þe sones of þe smiten.
6. Blisced be þe man þat fulfild his desire of hem; he ne ſhal nouȝt be confounded, as he ſhal ſpeken to his enemis in þe ȝate of Paradis.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 122.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 122b.

125. 1. — *as: c. + to: turnand ch.]*  
 was in turnyng þe wrechidnes.  
 4. gladyng.  
 5. willtow: wrechydnes.  
 7. wepe.  
 8. cumyng.

126. 1. *ȝour] our: b.] made: s.]*  
 made.

2. *on] in.*  
 3. Vayne: *ſon þat] seþ: taryng.*  
 4. Seþ he haþ ȝif reſt to his louyd,  
 lo, ȝe childer, þe h. of our Lorde  
 is marchandys of þe frute of  
 þe w.  
 6. — *ne: when.*



PSALM 127 (128).

1. Blisced ben hij al þat dreden our Lord, þe which þat gon in his waies.
2. Ha þou man, þou art blisced, & wele þe shal be, for þou shalt eten þe trauailes of þin hondes.
3. þy wyf shal be as a vine wexand in þe sides of þyn hous.
4. þy childer shul ben as braunches of oliues a-bout þy table.
5. Se, þus shal þe man be blisced þat dredeþ our Lord.
6. þe Lord of þe folk of Syon blisce þe, þat tou se þe godes of heuen alle þe daies of þy lif;
7. þat tou se þe sone[s] of þi sones, pes vp þe childer of Israel.

PSALM 128 (129).

1. þe wicked foeten oft oþains <sup>1</sup>me fram my þengþe, sai nou þe folk of Israel.
2. þe wicked foþten oft oþains me fram my þouþe, for hij ne miþten nouþt to me.
3. þe synþers forgeden folies vp my rigge, & hij proloined her wickednes.
4. Our Lord riþtful shal kernen þe haterels of þe sinþers; ben hij alle confounded & turned þat hateden þe folk of Syon.
5. Ben hij made as hai of houses þat dried, ar þat it be drawen vp;
6. Of which he þat shal repen, ne fild nouþt his honde, ne he his bosme þat shal gader þe honde-fouls.
7. And hij þat passeden ne saiden nouþt, þe blisceing of our Lord be vp þou, [we blisced þou] in þe name of our Lord.

---

<sup>1</sup> fol. 123.

---

127. 1. þe wh.] &.

2. O — þou.

\*3. wexyng vine.

5. Lo: schalt.

7. sone] sonnes.

2. faþt: þongþe: —ne.

3. wroþt.

4. Our r. L.: hateþ.

6. Of+þe: ne fild] fil: ne he]  
no: —þe: hanfuls.

7. —ne: þou+we blys þou.

128. faþt oft: þongþ.



PSALM 129 (130).

1. Ich cried, Lord, to þe for þe depe; Lord, here my uoice.
2. Ben þin eres made vnder-standand to þe voice of mi *praier*.
3. Lord, ȝif þou hast kept wickednes, Lord, who shal holde hem vp?
4. For help is to þe, & ich sustained <sup>1</sup>þe, Lorde, for þy lawe.
5. My soule helde vp gode in his<sup>2</sup> worde, my soule hoped in our Lord.
6. Hope þe folk<sup>3</sup> of *Israel* in our Lord fram þe mornynge kepinge vn-to þe niȝt.
7. For merci is at our Lord, & at him is plentiouse raunsoun.
8. And he shal raunsoun þe folk<sup>4</sup> of *Israel* fram alle her wickednes.

PSALM 130 (131).

1. Lord, myn hert nis nouȝt anheȝed, ne min eȝen ne ben nouȝt born on heȝe.
2. Ne ich ne ȝede nouȝt in grete þinges, ne in wonderful þinges vp me.
3. ȝif y ne feld nouȝt lowelich, bot haue heȝed mi soule:
4. As þe souking is vp his moder, so is ȝeldyng<sup>5</sup> in my soule.
5. Hope þe folk<sup>6</sup> of *Israel* in our Lord, nou fram þis time and to þe heuens.

PSALM 131 (132).

1. Bi-þenche þe, Louerd, of Daudid & of alle his mildenes.
2. As he swore to our Lord, he avowed vowe<sup>7</sup> to þe God of Iacob.
3. ȝif ichaue entred in-to þe tabernacle of mi <sup>8</sup>hous, ȝif<sup>9</sup> ichaue went vp into þe bedde of myn apparaile;

---

<sup>1</sup> fol. 123b.    <sup>2</sup> *hi* on erasure.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *abowed bowe*.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 124.    <sup>5</sup> Here follows *ich ȝa*, but is expuncted.

---

129 1. Lord y cryd.	2. No ych ȝode: 1. <i>in</i> ] in, written over amonge, which is expuncted: <i>ne</i> ] no.
3. <i>hast k.</i> ] schalt kepe.	3. <i>ne feld</i> ] fred: bot+y.
4. <i>to</i> ] at.	4. reward.
5. <i>h. vp</i> ] susteyned.	5. <i>nou . . . h.</i> ] fram now withoute ende.
6. m. vnto þe euen kepyng.	
7. plenteous.	
8. wykkydnesses.	
130. 1. is: <i>ne</i> ] no: — <i>ne</i> : <i>b.o.h.</i> ] proude.	131. 1. Lord: mekenes.
	2. wouyd a wou.



4. ȝif ichaue ȝeuen sleping to myn eȝen & slomeringe to myn eȝen-liddes,

5. And rest to my tymes, þer-whiles þat ich finde stede to our Lord, tabernacle to God of Iacob :

6. Se, we herd it in Efrata, we finde it in þe heuen.

7. We shul entre in-to þe tabernacle of God, & we shul anouren in þe stede, þer his fete stode.

8. Arise, Lord, in-to þi rest, þou & þe houce of [þin] halwing.

9. Þyn prestes ben cladde wiþ riȝt-fulnisses, & glade þin holi.

10. Ne turne nouȝt þe face of þi prest anoint wiþ creme for Daid, [þi] seruant.

11. Our Lord swore to Daid soþenes, & he ne shal nouȝt deceiue him ; y shal laie vp þi sege of þe frut of þi wombe.

12. ȝif þi childer haue kept mi testament & mi<sup>1</sup> witnesses, þo þinges þat y shal teche hem,

13. Her childer shul siten vp þi sete vn-to þe world.

14. <sup>2</sup>For our Lord ches þe folk of Syon, he ches hem in-to wonyng to him.

15. Þis wonyng is rest to me in heuen, her shal ich wone, for iches it.

16. Ich blisceand shal blisce his widowe, y shal fulfil his pouer of loues.<sup>3</sup>

17. Y shal cloþen his prestes wiþ helþe, & his holi shul gladen [wyþ] ioie.

18. Þer<sup>4</sup> shal y bringe forþe þe power of Daid ; and y made rady þe laterne to mi preste anoint wyþ creme.

19. Y shal cloþe his enemis wiþ confusioun ; myn halweing for-soþe shal florissen vp hym.

<sup>1</sup> The MS. has þi testament & þi w. <sup>2</sup> fol. 124b. <sup>3</sup> MS. loues. <sup>4</sup> Instead of þer, the MS. has a y.

5. þ. w. þ.] to(!) : Lorde + & a.  
6. Lo : fonde.  
7. honour.  
8. huche of + þi.  
9. cloþd : ryȝtfulnes.  
\*10. —ne : anoyt : D. + þi.  
11. —ne : dissayue : sett : sete.  
12. kepyd my (corrected from þi)  
t. & my (corrected from þi) witnes  
& þes þinges.

13. Her] & her : vnto þe w. sch.  
syt vp þ. s.  
15. is my rest : y schal.  
16. loues.  
17. glade + with.  
18. Y schal—y : forþe + þeder :  
anoyte.  
19. holynes.



PSALM 132 (133).

1. Se, hou gode & hou ioiful þing it is, breþer to wonen in on;
2. As onement in þe heued, þat falleþ into þe berde, þe berde of Aaron;
3. þe which fel in-to þe hemme of his cloþinge, as dew of Hermon þat fel in þe mounteine of Syon.
4. For our Lord sent þider his blisceinge, and lif vnto þe heuen.

<sup>1</sup>PSALM 133 (134).

1. Ha ȝe alle seruantes of our Lord, seþ, blisceþ our Lord nou.
2. He<sup>2</sup> þat stonde in þe hous of our Lord, in þe halles of our Goddes hous,
3. Heȝeþ your hondes bi niȝtes in-to holi þinges, & blisceþ our Lord.
4. Our Lord blisced þe, Marie of Syon, þat made heuene & erþe.

PSALM 134 (135).

1. Ha ȝe seruauntȝ, herieþ our Lord, herieþ þe name of our Lord.
2. ȝe þat stonde in þe hous of our Lord, in þe halles of þe hous of our Lord,
3. Herieþ our Lord, for he is gode; singeþ to his name, for it is milde.
4. For our Lord ches Iacob to him, Israel to him in possessioun.
5. For ich knew þat our Lord is gret, and our God is to-fore alle goddes.<sup>3</sup>
6. Our Lord made alle þinges þat he wolde, in heuen & in erþe, in see and in halle depenisses.<sup>4</sup>
7. He his ladand out cloudes of þe last ende of þerþe, & he made liȝtinges in raine.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 125.    <sup>2</sup> Read ȝe.    <sup>3</sup> First *d* added over line.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *dennnsses*, of which the first *e* is dotted out.

132. 1. Lo: ioiful — þing: breþeren.

2. vnement.

3. lappe of (of *is wrongly dotted out*) hym (*dotted out*) his cl.: falleþ into þe hiȝ.

4. *v. þ. h.*] with ende (!).

133. 1. — seþ.

2. He] ȝe: Lorde + &: of þe hous of our Godd.

3. Hold vp.

4. blyss.

134. 1. Lorde + &.

2. Lorde + &.

3. meke.

4. & Israel.

6. aȝ depenesses.

7. *lad.*] brynging: ottermast endes: into.



8. þe which þat putteþ forþe þe windes of <sup>1</sup>his tresour, þo which smote þe first borne of Egipt fram man vnto beste,

9. And sett his to-knes & his wondres in-middes of þe Egipt, oþayn Pharaon his seruauntes ;

10. þe which smote mani folkes, & aloþe stronge kynges,

11. Seon, Kyng<sup>2</sup> of Amorreux,

12. And Og,<sup>3</sup> kyng of Basan,

13. And alle þe kyngdomes of Chanaan.

14. And he ȝaf her [londe] heritage, into heritage to his folk<sup>4</sup> of Israel.

15. Lord, þy name is wyþ-outen ende, þi minde is in kynde and in-to kinde.

16. For our Lord shal iuggen his folk<sup>5</sup> and praie for his seruauntes.

17. þe<sup>6</sup> y-magerie of men ben seluer & gold, werkes of mennes hondes.

18. Hij han mouþe, and hij ne shul nouȝt speken ; hij han eȝen, and ne shul nouȝt sen.

19. Hij<sup>7</sup> han eren, and hij ne shul nouȝt heren ; and no gost is in her mouþe.

20. Hij þat maken hem be made lich to hem, and alle þat affien<sup>8</sup> in hem.

21. Ha he<sup>9</sup> folk<sup>4</sup> of Israel, blisceþ our Lord ; ha ȝe folk<sup>4</sup> of Aaron, blisceþ our Lord.

\*22. þe folke of Leui, blisceþ our Lord ; ȝe þat douteþ our Lord, blisceþ our Lord.

23. Blised be our Lord of þe folk<sup>9</sup> of Syon þat woneþ in heuen.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 125b.      <sup>2</sup> Followed by an *a*, which is expuncted.      <sup>3</sup> Followed by an *h*, which is dotted out.      <sup>4</sup> MS. *ȝe*.      <sup>5</sup> MS. *Hij hij*.      <sup>6</sup> *is* on erasure.      <sup>7</sup> Read *ȝe*.  
<sup>8</sup> fol. 126.      <sup>9</sup> The flourish at the *k* is different from the usual one, as, instead of forming a loop, it simply goes downward similar to a long comma.

8. — þat : tresours + & : þe :  
borne] beȝetyng.

9. & he sent : of — þe :  
Pharo + &.

10. folke : — kynges.

11. Amoreour.

14. her + londe.

15. fram k. into k.

16. deme.      17. þe.

\*18. — ne : ne] þai.

19. — ne : and no g. is] no for-  
soþe þer is no goste.

20. *Hij... made*] Be þai þat make  
hem : leueþ.

21. *he*] ȝe : *ha*] and.

22. þe] ȝe : Lorde + & : drede.



## PSALM 135 (136).

1. Shriueþ to our Lord, for he is god, for hys<sup>1</sup> merci is in þe world.
2. Shriueþ to þe God of goddes;
3. Shriueþ to þe Lord of lordes;
4. þe which bi him on deþ<sup>2</sup> grete wondres;
5. þe which made þe heuens in vnder-standinge;<sup>3</sup>
6. þe which fastened þerþe vp waters;
7. þe which made grete liȝtes,
8. þe sonne in-to þe miȝt of þe dai,
9. þe mone and þe sterres in-to miȝt of þe niȝt;
10. þe which smote Egipt wyþ her first biȝeten.
11. þe which lad out þe childer of Israel fram amidde hem,
12. In myȝt-ful honde<sup>4</sup> and heȝe arme;<sup>5</sup>
13. þe wiche departed þe Reed See in departynges;
14. þe wiche<sup>7</sup> lad þe folk<sup>6</sup> of Israel þurȝ-out it;
15. þe which smote Pharaon and his vertuȝ in þe Reed<sup>8</sup> See;
16. þe which lad his folk þourȝ desert;
17. þe which smote grete kinges,
18. And sloȝe stal-worþ kinges,
19. Seon, kyng of Amorreux,
20. And Og,<sup>9</sup> kyng of Basan,
21. And alle þe kyngdoms of Chanaan.
22. And he ȝaf her londe heritage,
23. Heritage to Israel, his seruaunt.
24. þe which was bi-þenchand on us in our mekenes,

<sup>1</sup> y corrected from e.    <sup>2</sup> on deþ on erasure.    <sup>3</sup> The English of this verse and the Latin of this as well as of the next verse is written on a long erasure.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *myȝt fulbonde*.    <sup>5</sup> Then v. 10-12 are repeated, thus: *þe which smete Egipte wyþ her fir[st] biȝeten. þe which lad out (MS. *ladent*) þe childer of Israel fram amidde hem. Smit (!) fulhonde & heȝe arme.*    <sup>6</sup> fol. 126b.    <sup>7</sup> *wicked*, MS.    <sup>8</sup> Second e added over line.    <sup>9</sup> MS. *h og* (*h* expuncted).

135. 1. *i. þ. w.*] with oute ende.

4. *bi . . . deþ*] allon doþ many.

5. into.

6. vp+þe.

8. power.

9. into þe power.

10. byȝetyngȝ.

12. honde & hie power.

13. deuysions.

14. þe whych ladd+oute: by amidde it.

15. *and*] in.

18. strong.

19. S.+þe: Amoreneȝ.

20. Ogg+þe.

24. *biþ.*] þenchyng.



25. And raunsouned vs fram our enemis;
26. þe which ȝeueþ mete to ich flesshe.
27. Shriueþ to þe God of heuen;
28. Shriueþ to þe Lord of lordes;
29. For in <sup>1</sup> þe world is his mercy.

## PSALM 136 (138).

1. Y shal shriue, Lord, to þe in alle myn hert, for þou herdest þe worde of my mouþe.
2. Y shal singe to þe in þe siȝt of aungels, & y shal anoure þe to þin holi temple, & ich shal shriue to þi name,
3. Vp þi merci & þi soþenes; for þou heried þin holi name vp alle þinge.
4. <sup>2</sup> In whiche daie þat ichaue cleped þe, her me; þou shalt multiplien vertu in my soule.
5. Shriue, Lord, to þe alle þe kinges of erþe; for hij harden alle þe wordes of þi mouþe;
6. þat hij singe in þe waies of our Lord, for þe glorie of our Lord is grete.
7. For our Lord is heȝe; & he lokeþ þe lowe þinges, & knoweþ þe heȝe þinges fram fer.
8. ȝif ich haue gon amiddes of [my] tribulacion, þou shalt quike me; & þou sheweþ þin honde vp þe wraþe of min enemis; þi miȝt made me sauf.
9. Our Lord shal ȝelden for me; þi merci, Lord, [is] in þe world; ne despise þe werkes of þin hondes.

## PSALM 137.

1. þer-whiles þat we bi-þouȝt vs of þe heuen, we satt & wept þer vp þe assautes of þe fende.

---

<sup>1</sup> in added over line.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 127.

25. *A. r.*] þe which raunson.
27. Schryue þou to—þe.
28. Schryue+þow.
29. Fo. h. m. is with-outende.
136. 1. Lorde y sch. schr.: wordes.
2. honour: name] holy name.
3. aboue.
4. what: y schal clepe: me+&.

5. Lord, all þe k. of þe e. schryue to þe: my.
6. way: ioie.
7. seþ.
8. of+my: mak me qwyke: sheweþ] spredest.
9. in] is in: no desp.] desp. noȝt.
137. 1. heuen] in heuen: wepe.



2. We heng our ioies in passand þinges in-middes of him.
3. Why 'hij, deuels, þat ladden vs chaitifs, asked vs þer wordes of songes.
4. And hij þat ladden vs out of godenes, seiden to vs : Singeþ to us of þe songe of heuen.
5. Hou shul we singe þe songe<sup>2</sup> of our Lord in iuel liif?
6. Ha þe folk<sup>1</sup> of gode liif,<sup>3</sup> seid our Lord, if þat ich for-ȝete þou, be mi miȝt ȝeuen to forȝetinge.
7. Fast drawe my tunge to my chekes, ȝif y þenche nouȝt on þe.
8. Yf y ne sett nouȝt forþe gode folk<sup>1</sup> in þe biginnyng of my ioie.
9. Be þou bi-þenchand of wicked childer in þe daie of iugement of gode men ;
10. Þe which wicked sain, For-dop þe gode, fordop þe gode vnto þe foundement [in it].
11. Ha þou soule, filed þurȝ þe fende, þou art chaitif; bliscd be he þat ȝeldeþ to þe þi ȝeldinge, þe which þat tou ȝelde to vs gode.
12. Bliscd be he þat shal holde him in godenes & put his gode dedes to stondynge.

## PSALM 138 (139).

- \*1. Lord, þou prouedest me, and þou knewe [me ; þou knewe] my sittynge and my risynge.
2. Þou vnderstonde mi þoȝtes fram fer; þou soȝt my bisti and myn acorde.
3. And þou for-seȝest alle myn waies, for þer nis no worde in my tunge.
4. Se, Lord, þou kneu alle þe last þynges & þe old; þou fourmed me, and sett vp me þin helpe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 127b.<sup>2</sup> MS. *senge*.<sup>3</sup> MS. *his* with a round *s*.<sup>4</sup> fol. 128.

\*3. þer] þe.

4. songes.

5. songe of+of.

6. O: *his*] life: *be*] by.

7. cleue.

8. —*no*.

9. dome.

10. —1. þe gods: 2. þe gode] gode men: foundement+in it.

11. O þou defoilyd s.: wrechid:

þi] þe: ȝeldid.

12. *dodes*] de (!).

138. 1. knew+me þou knew.

2. þoȝtes: trased my bystye: *ac.*] corde.

3. þou seȝ to-fore: is.

4. —*sett*.



5. þy conynge is made wonderful vp me; it is confortd, and y ne mai nouȝt þer-to.

6. Whider shal y go fram þy gost, and whider shal y fle fro þy face?

7. ȝif ich steiȝe to heuen, þou art þer; ȝif ich go a-doun to helle, þou comest þider.

8. ȝif þat y take my liȝtynges in þe morning and wonne in þe vtterest of þe see,

9. Whi hy<sup>1</sup> þin helpe<sup>2</sup> shal lede me þider, and þy miȝt shal holde me.

10. And y seid perchaunce, derkenesses shul defoulen me, and þe nyȝt is my liȝting in my delites.

<sup>3</sup>11. For derkenesses ne shul nouȝt be derke of þe, and þe nyȝt shal be briȝted as þe daie; as his derknesses ben, so is his liȝt.

12. For þou weldedest mie reines, and toke me fro þe wombe of my moder.

13. Y shal shriue to þe; for þou art dredefullich heried; þin werkes ben wonderful, and my soule shal knowe hem gretelich.

14. My mouȝe nis nouȝt hidde fro þe, which þou made in priuete, and my substaunce is in þe neȝerest of þerþe.

15. Þyn eȝen sen myn vnparfitnes, & al shul be writen in þi boke; þe daies shul be fourmed, and no man in hem.

16. Ha God, þin frendes for-soþe ben michel worþshipped to me, her principalte is mychel confortd.

17. Y shal telle hem, & hij shul ben multiplied vp grauel; ich aros, & ȝete ich am wyȝ þe.

18. Ha God, ȝif þou sle þe synȝers, helpe me; ȝe men suiled wyȝ synȝe, bowe fro me.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *why* þi *hy*, but þi is expuncted. out.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 128b.

<sup>3</sup> The MS. has an *n* here, which is dotted

5. — *no*.

6. *fle*] go.

7. *st.*] go vp: *ad.*] doun: art neȝ.

8. — *þat*: swyftnes: vttermast.

9. *Whi* (þi) *hy*] And for-soþe.

10. *peraunter* derknes.

11. derknes—*ne*: *derke*] made derk: briȝt: derknes.

12. haddest my.

14. is: *which*] *þat*: *neȝ.*] inermast.

15. *þi*] þe.

16. O Godd f.s. þi fr.; wyrchrypt(!): princehode: much.

17. aboue þe gr.

\*18. O: fyled: *bowe*] goȝ.



19. For þat ȝe say in [ȝ]our þouȝtes, Taken þe gode in<sup>1</sup> vaine her medes.  
 20. <sup>2</sup>þinge to wyten ȝif ich hated þe hatend þe, Lord, and failled vp  
 myn enemis?  
 21. Ich hated hem wip<sup>3</sup>arſite<sup>3</sup> hate, and hij ben made enemys to me.  
 22. Proue me, God, and wite myn hert; aske me, and knowe my sties.  
 23. And se, ȝif waye of wickednes is in me, and lade me in waie  
 euerlastend.

PSALM 139 (140).

1. Defend me, Lord, fro þe wicked man, and defende me fro þe man  
 vnriȝtful.  
 2. Þe which þoȝten wickednes in hert, hij stablist batails aldai.  
 3. Hij sharped her tungen as naddres, venym of aspides is vnder  
 her lippes.  
 4. Kepe me, Lord, fram þe honde of þe sinner, & defende me fram þe  
 vnriȝtful men.  
 5. Þe which þouȝten to supplaunten my ganginges, þe proude hidden  
 gnares to me.  
 6. Hij spradden out wickednesses into gnare, hij sett schlaunder to me  
 by þe waye.  
 7. Y seid to our Lord, þou art my God; here, Lord, þe voice <sup>4</sup>of my  
 prayere.  
 8. Þou Lord, Lord, uertu of myn helþe; þou shadued, Lord, vp min  
 heuede in þe daie of bataile oȝains þe fende.  
 9. Ne ȝyf me nouȝt fro my desire to þe sinȝer; þe wicked þouȝten oȝains  
 me, þat hij ne be nouȝt peraunter an-heȝed.

<sup>1</sup> i on erasure (of o?).    <sup>2</sup> fol. 129.    <sup>3</sup> i.e., wip *parſite*.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 129b.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 19. <i>our</i> ] <i>ȝour</i> .  | 3. <i>venum</i> .  |
| 20. <i>þynge</i> ... <i>Lord</i> ] Lorde wheþer<br>y hatyd noȝt hem þat hatyd þe. | 5. <i>þe wh.</i> ] þai þat: wayes: pr.<br>+men: grynnes.                         |
| 21. <i>wi</i> ] <i>with</i> : — <i>me</i> .                                       | 6. þai sett wickydnes to me into<br>a grynne, & by þe way þai put scl.<br>to me. |
| 22. <i>wite</i> ] know: <i>paþes</i> .  | 8. <i>schaduest</i> .  |
| 23. euerlastyng waie.   | 9. — <i>Ne</i> : þoȝt+euyl: þat per-<br>aunter þai b. n. enhyed.                 |
| 139. 1. <i>defende</i> ] delyuer.   |  |
| 2. <i>þe wh.</i> ] þai þat: — <i>hij</i> : sett<br>aȝ d. batayle.                 |  |



10. þe heued of her cumpasement & þe trauail of her lippes shal couer hem.

11. Tourment; shul falle vp hem, and þou shalt cast hem in-to dampnacioun; þe gode ne shul nouȝt dwellen in mesais.

12. þe man michel spekand ne shal nouȝt be dresced in erþe, iuels shul taken þe unriȝtful in-to deþ.

13. Ich knew þat our Lord shal do þe iugement of þe mesais and vengeance of þe pouer.

14. þe riȝtful for-soþe shul shriuen to þy name, and þe riȝtful shul wonen wyþ þy semblaunt.

## PSALM 140 (141).

1. Lord, ich cried to þe, here me; vnderstonde my voice, whan y crye to þe.

2. Be myn orison dresced to þe as encens in þy 'syȝt, and so be þe lifting of myn hondes sacrifice of heuen.

3. Lord, sett kepyng to my mouþe, & þe dore of þe vnderstondynge to my lippes.

4. Ne bowe nouȝt myn hert into wordes of malice for to excusen excusaciouns in synȝes.

5. Wyþ men wirchand wickednes, & y ne shal nouȝt commune wyþ her chosen.

6. þe riȝtful shal vndernimen me in merci and blame me; þe iuel for-soþe of þe synȝer ne shal nouȝt grese min<sup>2</sup> heued.

7. For ȝete is myn orisoun in her welelikand, her iuges ioint to þe stone ben<sup>3</sup> swolwed.

8. Hij shul heren my wordes, for hij miȝten here hem; mi worde his lopen bifore as<sup>4</sup> fathede of þerþe.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 130.<sup>2</sup> MS. *in in*.<sup>3</sup> Followed by *also*, which is dotted out.<sup>4</sup> MS. *af*.

10. cumpas.

11. —*ne*.12. much: —*ne*.13. dome to þe misays (*put instead of pouer, which is expuncted*): —þe.

14. F. s. þe r.: chere.

140. 1. vnd.+to.

2. incense: lyfthyng+vp: h]euen.

3. of—þe.

4. *No bowe*] Low.5. —*ne*.6. f. s. þe euyll: —*ne*.7. *w.l.*] plesynges: þe iuges ionyd(!): swallowed.

8. my speche is broke as fatnes.



9. Our bones ben wasted bisiden helle, for to þe Lord ben our eȝen; Lord, ich hoped in þe, ne do nouȝt owaie þe soule fro me.

10. Kepe þou me fro þe assaut þe which þe wicked stablist to<sup>1</sup> me, & fro þe sclaunderes of <sup>2</sup>þe wirchand wickednes.

11. þe synȝers shul fallen in her assaut; ich am oneliche, þerwhiles þat y passe.

PSALM 141 (142).

1. Y cried to our Lord wyþ my voice, y bysouȝt our Lord wyþ my voice.

2. Ich held myn orysoun in his siȝt, & y shew forþe my tribulacioun bi-fore hym.

3. In failland of me my gost, and þou knu my besties.

4. In<sup>3</sup> þat way þat y ȝede, þe wicked hidden assautes to me.

5. Y loke[d] on þe riȝt half and seȝe, and þer nas non þat knewe me.

6. Fleing perisce[d] fro me, and þer nas non þat soȝt my soule.

7. Lord, y cried to þe; y seid: þou art my hope, my porcioun in þe erþe of liuand.

8. Vnderstonde to my praier, for ich am michel lowed.

9. De-liuer [me] fro þe pursuand me, for hij ben confortd vp me.

10. <sup>4</sup>Lade my soule out of þe kepyng of wicked to shriue to þi name; þe ryȝtful abiden me, þerwhiles þat þou ȝelde to me.

PSALM 142 (143).

1. Here, Lord, m[i] praier, & take wyþ þin eren my praier, and her me in þy riȝtfulnes, in þi soþenes.

<sup>1</sup> Followed by þe *whic* þe *wicked sta*, which words are dotted out. <sup>2</sup> fol. 130b. <sup>3</sup> MS. *And*. <sup>4</sup> fol. 131.

\*9. by-syde: —ne: fram me my soule.

10. fram asaute þat þai sett to me & fram sclaunder (I added over line) of wyrchyng w.

11. þ. *wh.*] to þat.

141. 2. *bif.*] to-for.

3. knew: papes.

4. *And*] in.

5. lokyd: *h.*] syde: & y seȝ: was.

6. perischt: was.

7. *y seid*] & sayde: hope+&.

8. much mekyd.

9. D.+me: þe] men: confort.

10. *of*] fram: habideþ—me: rewarde.

142. 1. my: eres: ryȝtf.+&.



2. & ne entre nouȝt into iugement wyȝ þyn seruaunt, for ich liuand ne shal nouȝ be riȝted in þy siȝt.

3. For þe enemy pursued my soule, he lowed my lif in erþe.

4. Hij laiden me in derkenes as þe dede of þe world, and my gost is anoied vp me, myn hert is trubled<sup>1</sup> in me.

5. Ich was bi-þenchand of old daies, &<sup>2</sup> þouȝt in alle þin werkes; y þouȝt in þe dedes of þin hondes.

6. Y sprad out myn hondes to þe, my soule is to þe as erþe wyȝouten water.

7. Here me, Lord, swiftliche, my gost faileȝ.

8. Ne turne<sup>3</sup> nouȝt fro me þi face, and y shal be liche to þe falland in þe diche.

9. Make þy mercy erliche herd to me, for ich oped<sup>4</sup> in þe.

10. Make þe waie knowen to me, in which y shal gon<sup>5</sup>; for y lifted my soule to þe.

11. Lord, defende me fro myn enemys, ich fled to þe; teche me to do þy wille, for þou art my God.

12. þy gode gost shal lade me in-to þe riȝt londe; þou shalt quicke me, Loue[r]d, in þyn enennesse for þy name.

13. þou shalt lade my soule out of tribulacioun, and shalt depart myn enemys in þy merci.

14. And þou shalt lesen al þat trublen my soule, for ich am þy seruant.

### PSALM 143 (144).

1. Bliscd be þe Lord, my God, þat techeȝ min hondes to feȝt and my fingers to batail oȝains þe fende.

---

<sup>1</sup> MS. *myn hert is truis anoied vp me myn hert is trubled*.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *in*.    <sup>3</sup> fol. 131b.  
<sup>4</sup> *oped* begins a fresh line.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *god*.

---

2. —*ne*: dome: —*ich*: —*ne*:  
 nouȝt: iustified.

4. He layde: vp me+&.

5. *in þouȝt . . . hondes*] & ych  
 þoȝt in aȝ þe warkes of þin hondes  
 & in þe dedes.

7. faylid.

8. —*ne*: into.

9. hopid.

10. *in w.*] þat: *god*] go in: lift.

12. make me qwyk Lorde.

13. &+þou.

14. sturbleȝ.



2. He his my mercy and myn help, my taker & my deliuerer of iuel.
3. He his my 'defendour fram iuel, and ich hoped in hym; þou art my God, þat sitteþ my folk vnder me.
4. Lord, what is man, þat tou madest þe knowen to hym? oþer mannes sone,<sup>2</sup> for þou wetest hym?
5. Man is made lich to vanite, is daies passen as shadue.
6. Bowe, Lord, þyn heuens, and cum a-doun; for-sake þe wicked, and hij shul be<sup>3</sup> dampned.
7. Aliȝt shynyng, and þou shalt wasten hem; sende out þi manaces, and þou shalt trublen hem.
8. Send out þy myȝt fro heuen, and defend me; & deliuer me fram mani perils and fro þe pouste of stronge childer;
9. Whaus mouþe spake vanite, her riȝthalf is riȝthalf of wickednes.
10. Whas childer ben as new settynges in her ȝengnes,
11. Her douȝters ben made & aourned about as liknes of þe temple.
12. Her selers ben ful, shewand fro þis in-to þis.
13. Her shepe 'ben plentiuous, wexande in her goinges, & her nete ben fatt.
14. Fallyng ne passage nis nouȝt to her walle, ne crie nis nouȝt in her stretes.
15. Hij seiden, þe folke bliscd, to whom þes þynges ben; bliscd be þe folk<sup>5</sup> of which þe Lord is her God.

## PSALM 144 (145).

1. Ha mi God, y shal heȝe þe, kyng, and blisce þy name in þe world<sup>6</sup> & in þe world of worldes.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 132.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *manessones* with the last *s* dotted out.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *ben*, with the *n* expuncted and struck out.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 132b.    <sup>5</sup> Originally with a flourish to the *k*, but it is erased.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *worlds*.

143.\*3. setteþ.

4. — þe: or man sonne: trowest.

7. sturble.

8. power: straunge.

9. Whas: is+þe.

10. ȝeuþe.

11. anoured.

12. into þat.

13. oxen.

14. F. of her waȝt no passyng is þer none, no crying is.

15. 1. þe *L.*] our *L.*

144. 1. *Ha . . . kyng*] Godd my kyng y sch. anhie þe: *in þe world*] in world.



2. Y shal blisce þe by alle daies, and praisen þy name in þe world and in <sup>1</sup> world of worldes.

3. He is grete Lord and michel to praisen, & of his michelnesses nis non ende.

4. Kynd and kynd shal herien þy werkes, and shewe þy miȝt.

5. Hij shul speken þe hereing of þe worþship of þin holines and tellen þin wondres.

6. And y shul saien þe vertuȝ of þi dredes, and shul [tel]len<sup>2</sup> þy gretnes.

7. Hij shul putten forþ þe minde of þe mildnes of þyn wexing, and hij shul glade of þy riȝtfulnes.

8. Our Lord <sup>3</sup> is rewful and merciabile, suffrand and michel merciabile.

9. Our Lord is liȝe to alle, and his mercies ben vp alle his werkes.

10. Shriue, Lord, al þy werkes to þe, and þyne halwen blisce þe.

11. Hij shul saien þe glorie of þy kyngdome and speken þy miȝt,

12. þat hij maden þi miȝt knowen to mennes sones, and þe glorie of þe hereing of þyn kyngdome.

13. þy kyngdom is kyngdom of alle world, and þy lordship is in kynde and kinde.

14. Our Lord is trew in alle his wordes, holi in alle his werkes.

15. Our Lord arereþ alle þo þat fallen, and dresceþ vp alle þe hurteled.

16. þe eȝen, Lord, of alle hopen in þe, and þou ȝeuest hem mete in couenable time.

17. þou openes þyn hondes, and fulfilles ich beste wyȝ bliscyng.

18. Our Lord is riȝtful in alle his waies and holy in alle his werkes.

19. <sup>4</sup>Our Lord is neȝe to alle þe clepand him, þe clepand hym in riȝtfulnes.

<sup>1</sup> þe, which followed here, is dotted out.  
<sup>4</sup> fol. 133b.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *shullen*.

<sup>3</sup> MS *lord lcrd*.

2. —and in (þe) world.  
3. is+a: much: muchnes: is.  
5. h.] gretenes: —þe w. of: &  
+shal.  
6. y] þai: schal+teȝ.  
7. encesyng.  
8. r.] pyteful: much.  
9. mylde.  
10. Lorde aȝ þi warkes schriue.  
11. speke: ioie: teȝ.

12. make: mensonnes: ioie:  
gretnes.  
13. worldes: fram k. to k.  
14. w.+&.  
15. þe h.] hurte.  
16. Lorde þe e.: aȝ+men:  
troweþ: hem] her: behofuȝ.  
17. honde & fillest.  
\*19. to aȝ clepyng hym, to aȝ  
clepyng hym in soȝnes.

\* fol. 50b.



20. He shal do þe wil of þe doutand hym, and here her praier,<sup>1</sup> and make hem sauf.

21. Our Lord kepeþ alle þat louen hym, and he shal desparplis allo synzers.

22. My mouþe shal speke þe praisyng of our Lord, and ich flesshe blisce to hys holy name in þe world and in þe world of worldes.

PSALM 145 (146).

1. Ha þou my soule, hery our Lord; y<sup>2</sup> shal herien our Lord in my lif, and y shal syngen to my God as longe as ich haue ben.

2. Ne wille þe nouȝt affien in princes, in mennes sones, in which non helpe nys.

3. His gost shal go out and turne oȝayn in-to heuen; and in þat daie shul alle her þoztes perissen.

4. Blisced<sup>3</sup> be he which þe God Iacob is his helper, and his help is in þe Lord, þat made heuen and erþe, þe see and alle þynge þat ben in hem;

5. <sup>4</sup> þe which kepeþ soþenes in þe world and doþ ingement to hem þat suffren wronge, and ȝeueþ mete to þe hungerand.

6. Our Lord vnbindeþ þe fettered, our Lord vnb[1]inded þe blynde.

7. Our Lord dresced vp þe hurteled, our Lord loueþ þe riȝtful.

8. Our Lord kepeþ þe straunge, and he shal taken þe moderles<sup>5</sup> and þe widowe, and he shal desparpel þe waies of þe synzers.

9. Our Lord shal regnen in þe worldes; ha folk<sup>6</sup> of Syon, þy God shal regnen in kynde and kynde.

PSALM 146 (147).

1. Herieþ our Lord, for it is god songe, ioyful and faire; herynge be to our Lord.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *praies*. <sup>2</sup> MS. *in*. <sup>3</sup> *i* on erasure. <sup>4</sup> fol. 134. <sup>5</sup> First *e* corrected from *o*.

20. of men dredyng : prayer & þe schal.

21. þat l.] louyng : d.] lese.

22. ich] aȝ : in þ. w. of w.] withoute ende.

145. 1. O : in] & y : haue] schal.

2. — Ne : beleue : pr. + no : men-sonnes : in whom is no helpe.

4. *whiche þe G.] þat þe Lorde Godd of : help] hope : þinges.*

5. þai þat : dome : hungrye.

6. *vnbinded] liȝtid.*

7. dresseþ : hurtyd.

9. o þou folk : fram k. to k.

146. 1. Hery.



2. Our Lord is edifiand Ierusalem, and he shal ansemble þe sunderynges of Israel;

3. þe which heliþ þe contrit of hert<sup>1</sup> and bindeþ her contriciouns;

4. þe whiche noumbreþ þe multitude of sterres, & clepand ichon of hem a name.

5. Our Lord is grete, & is vertu is grete, & <sup>2</sup>þer nys non noumbre of his wisdom.

6. Our Lord is takand þe mild & lowand þe sinners vnto þerþe.

7. Singeþ to our Lord in shrifte, singeþ to our Lord in harpe;

8. þe which couereþ þe heuen wyþ cloudes, and makeþ redy þe raine to þerþe;

9. þe which bryngeþ for-þe hay<sup>3</sup> in þe mounteyns, & grasse to mannes þruldome;

10. þe which ȝeueþ to meres her mete & to crowe-briddes clepand hym.

11. He ne schal nouȝt haue wille in strengþe of hors, ne wele-likeing ne shal nouȝt be to hym in mannes legges.

12. Wele likand is our Lord vp þe doutand hym, and in hem þat hopen in hys mercy.

PSALM 147 (147 continued).

1. þou folk of Ierusalem, heri our Lord; hery God, þou folk of Syon.

2. For he strengþed þe lokkes of þi ȝate, and he bliscd in þe [þy] childer;

3. þe which sett pes to þi cuntres, and filleþ þe of fatt<sup>4</sup> of þe whete;

4. þe which sendeþ his worde to þe erþe; hys worde erneþ swiftlich;

<sup>1</sup> MS. *hert*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 134b.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *hap*.

<sup>4</sup> fol. 135.

2. gadyr to-gyder þe despar-pelynges.

3. He þat: hert.

4. He þat: clepeþ name to hem aH.

5. *nys*] is.

6. meke.

7. schrift + &.

8. He þat couerþ — þe: — redy.

9. He þat: *hap* . . .] hay & erbe in þe mounetaynesto seruyng of men.

10. He þat: bestes.

11. — *ne: ne w. l. ne*] no plesyng.

12. Plesyng is + to: vp men dred-yng: in — *hem þat*.

147. 2. made stronge: gates — and: bl. þi childer in þe.

3. He þat s. þi c. pees: of þe fatnes.

4. He þat: erþe + &: ȝerneþ whiȝtlych.



5. þe which ȝeneþ snowe as wolles, and streweth þe cloude as asken.
6. He sendeth his cristalle as morsels; who shal hold vp to-fore þe face of his colde?
7. He shal sende out his worde and make hem ernand; his gost shal blowe, & waters shul flowen.
8. þe which telleþ his worde to Iacobes sones, his riȝtfulnesses and his iugement; to þe folk of Israel.
9. He ne did nouȝt in þis<sup>1</sup> maner to ich naciuon, and he ne made nouȝt his iugement; aperte to hem.

## PSALM 148.

1. ȝe soule[s] of heuen, herieþ our Lord, herieþ hym in heȝnes.
2. ȝe alle his aungels, herieþ hym; ȝe alle his vertuȝ, herieþ hym.
3. ȝe sone & mone, herieþ hym; ȝe stȝrres and liȝt, herieþ hym.
4. ȝe heuen of heuens, herieþ hym; & alle þe waters þat ben vp heuens, herieþ þe name of our Lord.
5. <sup>2</sup>For he seid, and hij ben made; he <sup>3</sup>comaunded, & hij ben formed.
6. He stablist hem wyþ-outen ende and in þe word of worldes; sett comandementȝ,<sup>4</sup> and it ne shal nouȝt ouerpassen.
7. Ha ȝe helles and alle depenes, herieþ our Lord of þerþe.
8. Fur, haile, snowe, yse, & gost of tempestes þat don his wordes, herieþ our Lord.
9. Mounteins & alle hilles, tres berand frut, and alle þe cedres, herieþ our Lord.
10. Bestes & al maner of bestes, serpentȝ & feþered foules, herieþ our Lord.
11. ȝe kynges of erþe & alle folkes, princes & alle iuges of erþe, herieþ our Lord.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *his*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 135b.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *hij*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *to mandementȝ*.

5. He þat.  
 \*7. *hem ern.*] it malte.  
 8. He þat: domes.  
 9. —*ne*: *his*] þis: —*ne*: domes.  
 148. 1. soules: Lorde+&.  
 2. Aȝ ȝe aungels herieþ hym, & aȝ ȝe his vertus herieþ hym.  
 3. sonne and+þe.  
 4. *heuen*] heuens.

5. *hij com.*] he commaundyd (*put instead of sent, which is expuncted*): fourmyd.  
 6. sett: world of w. he s. commaundement: —*ne*.  
 7. *Ha*] Aȝ: & depeneses of þe erþe h. our Lorde.  
 8. —*yse*: *gost*] þe gostes.  
 11. folke: of þe erþe.



12. þe ȝonge & ȝe virgines, old wyf þe ȝonge, herieþ þe name of our Lord, for þe name of hym alon is anheȝed.

13. His [shrift] is vp heuen & erþe, and he anheȝed þe myȝt of his folke.

14. Praiseyng be to alle hys halwen, to þe childer of Israel, to folk<sup>1</sup> þat draweþ to hym.

### <sup>1</sup>PSALM 149.

1. Syngeþ to our Lord a new songe; hys hereyng hys in þe chirche of holy.

2. Glade þe folk of Israel in hym, þat hym made, and ioisen þe douȝters of Syon in her kyng.

3. Herien hij his name in croude, and singen hij to hym in tabor and sautri.

4. For weleplesand it is to our Lord in his folk<sup>1</sup>, and he anheȝed þe milden in-to helpe.

5. þe holy shul gladen in glorie, and ioien in her couches.

6. þe ioies of God ben in her þrote, & swerdes sharppe a boȝe half in her hondes.

7. To do vengauces in nacionns and lackeinges in folkes.

8. To bynde her kynges in feteris and her nobles in manicles of iren.

9. þat hij maken in hem iugement wryten, þys ys þe glorie to alle his halwen.

### PSALM 150.

1. Ha ȝe folk, herieþ our Lord [in his halwen], herieþ hym in þe stedfastnes of his uertu.

<sup>2</sup>2. Herieþ hym in his vertuȝ, herieþ hym efter þe michelnes of his gretnes.

---

<sup>1</sup> fol. 136.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 136b.

12. with — þe.

13. His + schryft: off.

14. halowes: & to þe folke.

149. 1. heryng: holy + men.

2. made hym & ioie.

4. —wele: —it: meke.

5. glorie and] ioie & þay schal.

6. s.sh.ab.h.] trenchyng swerdes.

7. vengauce: blamynges: folke.

8. noble men: ire.

9. dome.

150. 1. —Hu: Lorde + among his halowen.



3. Herieþ hym in sounne of trumpe, herieþ hym in sautri and in harpe.
4. Herieþ hym in croude and tabor, herieþ hym in cordes<sup>1</sup> and organ.
5. Herieþ hym in cymbals wele sounand, herieþ hym in cymbals of ioie; ich gost herieþ our Lord.

PSALMUS ISAYE.<sup>4</sup>

(Isaie xii. 1-6.)

1. Y shal shryue to þe, Lord; for þou art wroþ to me; þy vengeance is turned, and þou confortet me.
2. Se, God ys my saueour, and y shal do faiplich, & y ne shal nouȝt douter.
3. For our Lord is my strengþe and my praising; & he is made to me in-to helpe.
4. Ȝe shul haue solas in ioie of þe grace of þe saueour, & Ȝe shul saie in þat daie: shriueþ to our Lord and clepeþ his name.
5. Singeþ to our Lord, for he did worþshipfullich; sheweþ þis þyng in alle erþe.
6. þou<sup>2</sup> wonyng of<sup>3</sup> þy Syon, glade and herie, for þe holy of Israel is grete in-middes of þe.

PSALMUS EZECHIE.<sup>4</sup>

(Isaie xxxviii. 10-20.)

1. Y seid: In þe midel of my daies y shal go to þe ȝates of helle.
2. Y souȝt þe reme-nanȝt of my ȝeres, and y ne shal nouȝt sen our Lord in þe londe of liueand.
3. And y ne shalt nouȝt se man ouer, and wonier of rest.
4. My kinde ys bi-numen and don owaie fram me as wonyng of herdes.

<sup>1</sup> *d* added over the line.      <sup>2</sup> fol. 137.      <sup>3</sup> Followed by an *s*, which is expuncted.  
<sup>4</sup> No heading in MS.

\*5. *goste h.*] *goste hery*.

Isaie xii. 2. *trewlich*: —*ne*.

5. *worschipfullich*.

6. —*þy*.

Isaie xxxviii. 2. *remenaunte*:  
—*ne*.

3. —*ne*: *schal*: & þe *wonner*.

4. *fram me before* &: *hirdmen*.

\* fol. 51b.



5. My lif is coruen as of þe weuand;<sup>1</sup> [he] by-share me, þer-whiles þat ich werped.

6. þou shalt ende me fram morwen to euen: ich hoped lyf in þe morwenyng, my bi-ȝeteing, defouled al my bones as a lyon.

7. þou shalt ende me fram morwen to euen, y shal alway crye mercy as a swolwe-bridde, y shal þenche as coluer, as þe quiked þurȝ þe holi gost.

8. Myn eȝen ben made þinne, lokand vp on heȝe.

9. Lord, answere for me, y suffred [strengþe]; what shal y saie, oþer<sup>2</sup> what shal answere to me, whanne ich my seluen haue don?

10. Y shal þenchen alle myn ȝeres in bitternes of my soule.

11. Lord, ȝif man liueþ in þis maner, and þe lif of my gost ys in swich<sup>3</sup> þynges, þou shalt reproue me and quike me; se my bitterest<sup>4</sup> bitternes is in pees.<sup>5</sup>

12. þou for-soþe defended my soule, þat it ne shuld nouȝt perissen; & þou cast by-hynde þy rigge alle myn synȝes.

13. For helle ne shal nouȝt shrine to<sup>6</sup> þe; ne þe deþ ne shal nouȝt herien þe; hij þat fallen into pyne, ne shul nouȝt abide þy soþnes.

14. þe liueand shal shryue to þe leuiand as ich to-daie; þe fader shal make knowen þy soþenes to his childer.

15. Lord, make me sauf; & we shul synge our psalmis al þe daies of our liif in þe hous of our Lord.

### PSALMUS ANNE,

In uanitate filij sui Samuelis.

(I. Samuelis ii. 1-10.)

1. Myn hert gladeþ in our Lord, and myn helpe his anheȝed<sup>7</sup> in my God.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *woniand*.  
corrected from *u*.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 137b.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *pres*.

<sup>3</sup> *e* is added over the line.  
<sup>6</sup> MS. *to to*.

<sup>4</sup> The latter *e* is

<sup>7</sup> fol. 138.

5. cutte as of man weuyng he  
cutte: — þat: warped.

6. morow: morunyng: genera-  
cion.

7. morow: as þe *qu*.] inspired.

9. suffre+strengþe.

11. make me qwyk (*followed by*

me, *which is dotted out*): lo: pees.

12. F. s. þou: — *no*.

13. — *ne*: *no þ. d. no*] no deþ:  
payne: — *no*.

14. — þe: lyfyng+he: lyfyng.

Samuel, i. gladid.



2. My mouþe ys made large vp myn enemys, for þy þat y ioied in þyn helþe.

3. þer nys non holy as our Lord is; and þer nis non oþer wyþ-uten þe, & þer nis non so stronge as tou our God.

4. Ne wil ȝe nouȝt manifold speken heȝe þynges, ioiand;

5. De-part<sup>1</sup> olde þynges out of ȝour mouþes; for God ys Lord of cuninges, & þoutes ben diȝt to hym.

6. þe assaut of stronge ys ouercumen, and þe syke ben gird wyþ force.

7. þe fulfild to-fore sett hem for loues, and þe hungry ben fild;

8. þer-whyles þat þe barain childed many, and she þat hade mani childer, is made sike.

9. Our Lord doþ to deþ, & quikeþ, and ladeþ to helle, & ladeþ oȝayn.

10. Our Lord makeþ man pouer, and makeþ hym riche, & loweþ & arereþ hym,

11. Heȝand þe nedeful out of poudre, & drescand vp þe pouer out of dung,

<sup>2</sup>12. þat he sitt wyþ princes, and holde þe sege of glorie;

13. For þe sules of erþe ben our Lordes, & he sett þe world vp hem.

14. He shal kepe þe fete of his holy, and þe wicked shul fallen in derkenes; for man shal be strengþed in his strengþe.

15. þe enemis shul dreden our Lord, and he shal desparplis vengeance vp hem in heuen.

16. Our Lord shal ingen þe cuntres of erþe; he shal ȝeue comaundement [to hys kyng, & shal anheȝe þe helpe] of his preste anoynt wyþ creme.

<sup>1</sup> Here *or* is dotted out in MS.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 138b.

2. — þy þat.	12. sete of ioie.
3. is none + so: Lord — is: is: is.	13. s.] oules.
4. — Ne: multiplye + to.	14. holy + men : <i>strengþed</i> ]
*7. with loues sett hem: wer.	stronge.
8. — þat: <i>childed</i> ] broȝt forþ:	15. <i>desp.</i> ] spreng.
ch.] sonnes.	16. deme: of + þe: com. + to his
9. d. t. d.] sleþ.	kyng & he schal anhie þe helpe:
10. — makeþ hym.	anoyte.
11. Araysyng.	

\* fol. 52.



## PSALMUS MOYSES ET FILIORUM ISRAEL,

In exitu de Egipto transeundo Mare Rubrum.

(Exod. xv. 1-19.)

1. Synge we to our Lord, for he is gloriousliche<sup>1</sup> heried; Pharaon he adreht in þe see, and hys Eyipciens.

2. Our Lord ys my strengþe and my praiseinge; & he is made to me in-to helpe.

3. He ys my God, and y shal glorifien hym; he his God of my fader, & y shal anheþe hym.

4. Our<sup>2</sup> Lord is as man fiȝter, his name is al-myȝtful;<sup>3</sup> he drunkened in þe Reed<sup>4</sup> See Pharaons cartes and hys hoste;

5. His chosen princes ben adreht<sup>5</sup> in þe Reed See; þe depenes [couered hem, hiȝ fellen into depenes] as stone.

6. Lord, þy miȝt is [heried] in þy strengþe; Lord, þi myȝt smote þyn enemy, and in þe multitude of þi glorie hadestow min aduersaries;

7. þou sent þi wraþe, þat deuoured hem as stuble; waters ben gadered in þe gost of þy vengeance;

8. þe ernand water stode, þe abimes ben gadered to-gidres a-middes þe see.

9. þe enemy Pharaon seid: Y shal pursuen & take & depart<sup>6</sup> spoiles of þe .xij. kynredens of Iacob; my wille shal be fulfild.

10. Y shal drawe out my swerde; myn honde shal slen<sup>7</sup> hem.

11. Ha God, þi gost bleu, & þe see couered hem; & þe childer of abyme ben adreht as lede in grete waters.

12. Ha Lord, who is liche to þe in stronge þynge, who is liche to þe? þou art worþshipful in holines; þou art dredeful, and to praysen, & doand wondres.

<sup>1</sup> Second *e* corrected from *e*.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 139.  
added over line.    <sup>5</sup> MS. *be nadreht*.  
<sup>7</sup> *shen*, MS.

<sup>3</sup> MS. *as myȝtful*.    <sup>4</sup> The second *e*  
<sup>6</sup> *spolies* follows, but it is expuncted.

Exodus xv. 1. *Pharaon . . .*] he cast & drenkyd Pharaon & Egipcians in þe se.

4. *man*] a man: *as myȝtf.*] all-miȝty: drenkyd: —*reed*: oste.

5. *beþ* adrenkyd: depenes + couerd hem þai feȝ into depenes: as+a.

6. is+heried: —*þy*: þou hadd.

8. . . .*abimes*] þe waterstode flow-yng þe depe waters.

9. kynredes.

10. sle hym (!).

11. O: adrenchyd.

12. O: þynge: worschypful.



13. þou sprad out þin honde, and þe erthe swolwed hem ;  
 14. þou was lader in þy mercy to þe folk', which þou raunsouned.  
 15. And þou bar hym in þy strengþe to þy holy wonyng.  
 16. þe folk' steþe vp, and ben wraþed; sorowes hadden þe woniers of Philistyn.  
 17. þe princes of Edon were þan trubled; quakyng had þe stronge of Moab; alle þe woniand in Chanaan dreden.  
 18. Falle vp hem doute and drede in þe gret-nes of þy myȝt.  
 19. Ben hij made faste as þe stone, þer-whiles þat þy folk' passe; þi folk', Lord, þe which þou had in welde.  
 20. þou shalt laden hem in, Lord, and sett hem in þe monteyne of þyn heritage, þy fastest woning, þe which þou wroȝt.  
 21. Lord, in þy ho'ly stede<sup>2</sup> þou art, þe which þin hondes fastened; our Lord shal regnen wyþ-uten ende & euer.  
 22. þe kniȝt Pharaon is entred in-to þe see wyþ his cartes and kniȝtes, and God brouȝt on hem þe waters of þe see.  
 23. þe childer of Israel for-soþe ȝede in dryhede a-middes hym.

## PSALMUS ABAKUK,

De passione et resurrectione Christi.

(Habakuk iii. 2-19.)

1. Ich herd, Lord, þyn hereing, & y dradde.  
 2. We ben, Lord, þy werk'; quik' þis in-middes of our ȝeres.  
 3. þou shal make knowen amiddes our ȝeres: as to<sup>3</sup> hast ben wroþ, þou shal by-þenche mercy.  
 4. God shal cum fram þe norþe, & þe holi fram þe mounte<sup>4</sup> Pharaon.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> fol. 140.    <sup>2</sup> First *e* corrected from *o*.    <sup>3</sup> Followed first by *hastov*.    <sup>4</sup> After *mounte* a letter is erased.    <sup>5</sup> This verse is repeated in MS. with exactly the same spelling.

14. *wh.*] *þat*.  
 16. *wroþe*: *wonners*.  
 \*17. *sturbled*: *wonnyng*: *drede*.  
 19. *þe w.*] *þat*.  
 20. Lord *before* þou: þy . . .  
*which*] in þe moste faste w. *þat*.  
 21. *þe w.*] *þat*: *f.*] made: *euer*] ouer.

22. *kniȝtes*] with his kn.  
 23. Forsoþe *before* þe: drynes.

Habakuk, 1. Lorde y herd.  
 2. Lorde we beþ: in-myȝt of.  
 3. *kn.*] þing know: — *hastov*.  
 4. souþe.



5. Hys glorie couered þe heuens, and þe erþe is ful of his hereing.  
 6. His shynyng shal be as liȝt; þe helpes shul ben in his hondes.  
 7. Þer his hys strengþe hid; þe ded shal go to-fore his face.  
 8. Þe fend shal go to-fore his fete; he stode, and 'mesured þerþe.  
 9. He loked, & vnbound þe folkes; and þe mouteyns of þe world ben defouled.  
 10. Þe helles of þe world ben<sup>2</sup> croked, fram þe waies of his euerlastend-hede.  
 11. Y seȝe þe tentours of Echiop for her wickednes, & þe skynnes of þe londe of Madian shul ben trubled.  
 12. Ne artou enired, Lord, in flodes? oþer þy uengeaunce is in flodes? oþer þin indignacioun in þe see?  
 13. Who shal lepen vp þin hors, and þy chares ben sauacioun.  
 14. Þou heiȝand shal heiȝen þy bowe for þe sweringes, þat þou spak to kindes.  
 15. Þou shalt kerue þe flodes of þerþe; þe folk of þe mounteines seiȝen it, & sorweden; & swolþe of waters passed.  
 16. Depnes ȝaf his voice, þe heȝenes lifted vp his hondes.  
 17. Þe sunne and þe mone stode in his wonyng, in þe liȝt of þin arwen; hij shul gon liȝtande in þe liȝt of þin launce.  
 18. Þou shal defoulen þe erþe in gnasting, and þou shalt maken þe folk afferd in wreche.  
 19. Þou art gon out in-to þe helþe of þy folk, to þe helþe wyþ þy prest anoint wyþ creme.  
 20. Þou smot þe heued of þe wicked in þe hous; þou madest naked his foundement vnto his nek.  
 21. Þou forwardest his septres, þe heuedes of his fiȝters, to þe cumand as whirle-wynde to disparplen me.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 140b.<sup>2</sup> Followed by a *b*, which is expuncted.<sup>3</sup> fol. 141.

5. ioie: herying.

6. in—*his*.

7. deþ.

9. folke.

10. hilles: euerlastynghode.

11. Ethyope fo (!): sturbled.

12. Lorde artow noȝt wraped.

13. saluacion.

14. anhyng schalt arere.

15. seȝ: &amp; swolþe] þe swoloȝ.

16. He ȝaf his v. to depe waters: lift.

18. grentyng—*and*.

19. anoyte.

20. *his n.*] þe neke.

21. cursyd.



22. Her ioie is as of hym þat deuoreþ þe pouer in hidels.  
 23. þou madest me waie in þe see to þyn horses in sharpnesses of many waters.  
 24. Ich herd, and my wombe is trubled; my lippes trembleden for þy voice.  
 25. Rotennes entred in my bones and spring<sup>t</sup> vnder me;  
 26. þat y rest in þe daie of tribulacioun, þat ich wende vp to our<sup>1</sup> folk<sup>t</sup> girt wyþ godenes.  
 27. For þe figer ne shal nouȝt floris, and buriou<sup>n</sup> ne shal nouȝt be in uines.  
 28. þe werk<sup>t</sup> of þe olyue shal liȝe, & þe <sup>2</sup>feldes ne shul nauȝt bringe mete.  
 29. þe beste shal be shorne fram þe fold, and no bestaile ne shal be in cracches.  
 30. And y shal ioien in our Lord, & y shal gladen in Iesum, mi God.  
 31. God, our Lord, ys my strengþe; and he shal sett my fete as of hertes.  
 32. And þe ouercummer<sup>3</sup> shal lade me vp myn heȝtes, singand in psalmes.

## PSALMUS MOYSI,

Quem scripsit quando tradidit legem et assignauit Iosue filium suum populo<sup>4</sup> Israel.

(Deuteron. xxxii. 1–43.)

1. Ha ȝe heuens, hereþ þe þynges þat<sup>5</sup> y shal speken; <sup>6</sup>here þerþe þe wordes of my mouþe.  
 2. Wex my<sup>7</sup> teching as rain, melt my worde as dew,  
 3. As reine vp gras, and dropes vp cornes, for þat ich shal klepe þe name of our Lord.

<sup>1</sup> *lord* follows, but is expuncted.    <sup>2</sup> fol. 141b.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *ouercunner*.    <sup>4</sup> MS. *populi*.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. &.    <sup>6</sup> MS. repeats *speken*.    <sup>7</sup> *the* follows, but is dotted out.

22. priuȝte.	28. — <i>ne</i> .
23. made— <i>me</i> : horse: scharpnes.	29. — <i>ne</i> .
*24. sturbled: þy] þe.	32. ouercumer.
25. entre.	
26. gyrd.	Deuter. 1. O: &] þat.
27. figtre— <i>ne</i> : burgon: — <i>ne</i> .	3. rayne: —þat.

\* fol. 53.



4. þeueþ hereing to our Lord; þe werkes of God ben parfist, and alle his waies ben iugement.

5. God is trewe and wyþ-outen ani wickednes; þe riȝtful & þe riȝt synned to hym, and hys childer ne ben nouȝt in filþes.

<sup>1</sup>6. Ha wicked kinde and iuel, ha þou foled folk<sup>1</sup> and nouȝt wys, þou ȝeldes þes þynges to our Lord?

7. Nis nouȝt he þy fader, þat had þe in welde, and fourmed þe and made þe?

8. By-þenche þe of old daies, þinche þou ich kinde bi it self.

9. Aske þy fader, and he shal telle þe, and þi gretter, & hij shul saien to þe.

10. Whan þe heȝest departed folkes, whan he departed þe sonas of Adam,

11. He sett termes of folkes efter þe noumbre of þe childer of Israel.

12. þe partye of our Lord forsoþe is his folk<sup>1</sup>; Iacob is þe corde of his eritage.

13. He fonde hym in londe forsaken, in hidous stede, and of waste on-hede.

14. He ladde hym a-boute, and tauȝt hym, & kep hym as þe appel of his eȝen.

15. As þe egle clepand hir briddes to fleȝe, and fleȝand a-bouen hem,

16. He sprad out his wenges, and toke hem, and bare hem vp his shuldres.

<sup>2</sup>17. Our Lord alle one was hys lader, and oþer god nas nouȝt wyþ hym.

18. He stablist hym vp an heȝe londe, þat he shuld ete þe fruite of þe feldes;

19. þat he shul souke þe huny of þe stone and oile of þe ardest<sup>3</sup> roche,

20. Butter of þe bestes & melk<sup>1</sup> of þe ȝowes, wyþ þe fattnes of lombes & weȝers, of þe childer of Basan;

<sup>1</sup> fol. 142.

<sup>2</sup> fol. 142b.

<sup>3</sup> *h* is added before *a* by a different hand.

4. herying: *L.*] Godd: domes.

5. — *ne*.

6. foly.

7. Is.

8. *þinche*] *þench*.

12. *F. s.* þe party of o. *L.*

13. *forsaken . . . stede*] desert in stede of drede: *onh.*] wyldernes.

14. kept: eȝe.

17. was.

18. sett: *an*] on: frutes.

19. schuld.

20. *ȝ.*] schepe: & of þe weȝeres.



21. And kiddes wyþ þe merþe of wete,<sup>1</sup> þat hij drunken alder-bitterest licor of þe grape.

22. þe loued ys fatted, & he fatted & gresed & en-larged, refused God.

23. He for-soke God, hys maker, & departed fram God<sup>2</sup> his helþe.

24. Hij cleþed hym forþe in straunge goddes, and stired hym to wraþ in abhominacioun.

25. Hi sacrificed to deuelpshippes, & nouȝt to God, to goddes which hij ne knew nouȝt.

26. Newe and fresshe goddes comen, þe which her fadres ne honoured nouȝt.

27. Ha þou fol[k] of Israel, þou for-sʒoke God, þat saued þe, & þou for-ȝate my God, þi fourmeour.

28. Our Lord seȝe þes þinges, & he is stired to wraþe; for his sones and his douȝters cleþed him in maumettries.

29. And he seied, Y shal hide my face fram hem, and y shal sen her last endinges.

30. Her kinde is wicked, and her childer vntrewe.

31. Hij clepeden me forþe in hym, þat [nas] nouȝt God, and tariden in her uanites.

32. And y shal clepen hem forþ in hym, þat nis nouȝt folk<sup>3</sup>, & y shal tarien hem in foled folk<sup>4</sup>.

33. Fur is aliȝt in my vengeaunce, & it shal brenne vnto þe last endes of helle.

34. And it shal swolwe þerþe wyþ his burron and brennen wiþ his foundementȝ of þe mounteines.<sup>4</sup>

35. Y shal ansemble iuels vp hem, & y shal fulfillen my manaces in hem.

36. Hij shul ben wasted þurȝ hunger, & foules shal deuore hym wyþ bitterest biting.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *noete*. <sup>2</sup> MS. repeats *hys maker . . . god*. <sup>3</sup> fol. 143. <sup>4</sup> Last *e* added over line.

21. *And*] þe: merþe of whete:  
most bitterest.

22. *enl.*] larged.

24. abhominacions.

\*25. deuels: *wh.*] þat: — *ne*.

26. come: — *ne*.

27. O þou folk.

31. þat+was.

32. is: — & y shal tarien h. in f. f.

34. swallow: burgunnyng (radded over line).

35. gader.

36. þurȝ] for.



37. Y shal sende into 'hem tē of bestes and of serpentis drawand  
wyþ wodeship vp þerþe.

38. Swerde shal waste hem wyþ-oute<sup>2</sup> & drede wyþ-innen,

39. Þe ȝong to-gidres and þe maiden, þe soukand wyþ þe olde man.

40. Y seid, For where ben hij? y shal make her mynde to cesen<sup>3</sup> of men.

41. Ac ich for-bare for þe ire of her enemis, þat her enemis perchaunce  
ne prouded nouȝt,

42. And hij seiden, Our Lord miȝt is heȝe, & alle þes þynges ne made  
nouȝt our Lord.

43. Þys ys folk<sup>1</sup> wy[þ]-outen conseil and wyþ-outen queintise; God,  
ȝif, þat hij were wys & vnderstonden, & puruaiden þe laste þinges.

44. Hou pursued on þousand, & .ij. chaceden .x. þousand?

45. Nouȝt for þy þat her God solde hem, & her Lord sett hem to-gidres?

46. For our God nis nouȝt as her goddes, and our enemis ben iuges.

47. Her uines is of þe uine of Sode-mens & of þe suburbes of Gomorre.

48. Her grape is grape of galle, & her berye hys bitterest.

49. Þe galle of dragons is her wyne, and venim of aspides, þat ne mai  
nouȝt be heled.

50. Ben nouȝt þes þynges hidded to me, & merked in my tresories?

51. Þe wreche is myne, and y shal ȝelde to hem in time, þat her  
fote<sup>5</sup> slide.

52. Þe daie of lesinge is nere, & þe times hasten to me.

53. Our Lord shal iugent his folk<sup>1</sup>, & haue pite of his seruauntes.

54. He shal sen,<sup>6</sup> þat þe honde is made sike, & þe bishett faileden, &  
þe remaunt; ben wasted.

55. And þe gode shal sain, Where ben her goddes, in which hij had  
affiaunce?

<sup>1</sup> fol. 143b.    <sup>2</sup> MS. *wyþ outen*, but *n* is expunged.    <sup>3</sup> MS. *ceser*.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 144.  
<sup>5</sup> MS. *fore*.    <sup>6</sup> MS. *ben*.

37. wodenēs.	47. <i>is</i> ] <i>beþ</i> : Sodomens: subbarbes.
39. mayde.	49. <i>venum</i> : — <i>no</i>
40. <i>ben hij</i> ] <i>þai be</i> : cese.	50. <i>hid</i> : tresourres.
41. Bot: — <i>no</i> .	51. <i>fote</i> aslyde.
42. Lorde: — <i>no</i> .	52. <i>neȝ</i> : <i>mō</i> ] <i>cum</i> .
43. <i>with-oute</i> consele: wysdome:	53. <i>deme</i> .
<i>ȝif</i> ] <i>wold</i> : vnderstondyng.	54. <i>ben</i> ] <i>se</i> : <i>bishett</i> ] closed:
45. — <i>þy</i> : <i>sett</i> ] closed.	<i>remnaunte beþ</i> .
46. <i>is</i> .	55. — <i>gode</i> .



56. Of whas sacrifices<sup>1</sup> hij eten þe fatthede, & drunken wyn of sacrifices,  
 57. Arise hij, & helpe þou, & defende þou in nede.  
 58. Sep þat ich am al-on,<sup>2</sup> and þat þer be no noþer God bot y.  
 59. Y shal slen, and make to liuen; y shal smiten, & y shal helen; and  
 þer nis non þat may deliuer fram my honde.  
 60. <sup>3</sup> Y shal lift my honde to þe heuen, & saie, Y liue wyþ-uten ende.  
 61. Þyf ich sharp my swerde oþer my wreche as liþtinge, & myn hondes  
 han tauken iugement,  
 62. Y shal þelden vengeance to myn enemis, [& y shal þelden to hem]  
 þat hateden me.  
 63. Y shal baþe<sup>4</sup> my manaces in confusion, and my vengeance shal  
 swolwe flessches,  
 64. Of blode of þe slain & wreched-hede of þe naked heued of þe  
 enemis.  
 65. Þe folk<sup>5</sup> wyþ-uten lawe, herieþ<sup>6</sup> his folk<sup>7</sup>; for he shal venge þe  
 blode of his seruauntes.  
 66. And he shal þelde vengeance<sup>8</sup> to her enemis, & he shal be propice  
 to þe londe of his folk<sup>1</sup>.

PSALMUS ANANIE, AZARIE, ET MISAEI.

(Danielis iii. 57—88.)

1. Þe alle werkes of our Lord, blisceþ our Lord, herieþ & vp-heþeþ hym  
 in-to þe worldes!  
 2. Þe our Lordes aungels, blisceþ our Lord! þe heuens, blisceþ our Lord!  
 3. Þe alle<sup>7</sup> waters þat ben vp heuens, blisceþ our Lord! þe alle vertuþ  
 of our Lord, blisceþ our Lord!  
 4. <sup>8</sup>Þe sonne and mone, blisceþ our Lord! þe sterres of heuen, blisceþ  
 our Lord!  
 5. Þe raine & dew, blisceþ our Lord! ich gost of God, blisceþ our Lord!

<sup>1</sup> MS. *sacrifices*.  
<sup>5</sup> h on erasure.

<sup>2</sup> MS. *as on*.  
<sup>6</sup> MS. *vengeance*.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 144b.  
<sup>7</sup> MS. repeats *alle*.

<sup>4</sup> MS. *laþe*.  
<sup>8</sup> fol. 145.

56. *sacrifice*: *fatnes*: *sacrifice*.  
 58. *allon*: *be no no.*] is none oþer.  
 \*59. —to: *helen*] make hole: is.  
 60. to—þe.  
 61. take.

62. *enemys*+& y schal þelde to  
 hem.  
 63. l.] *baþe*: *manace*: *swalow*.  
 64. *slaw*: *wrechidhode*.  
 65. þe f.] þe f.  
 66. *vengeance*: *mercifuþ*.



6. þe fur & brueling, blisceþ our Lord! þe cold & somer, blisceþ our Lord!  
 7. þe dewes & rime-frost, blisceþ our Lord! þe frost & colde, blisceþ our Lord!  
 8. þe yse & snow,<sup>1</sup> blisceþ our Lord! þe miȝtes & daies, blisceþ our Lord!  
 9. þe erthe blisceþ our Lord, and herieþ him, & heȝe him in þe worldel!  
 10. þe mounsteins & smale hilles, blisceþ our Lord! þe alle þinges burionand in erþe, blisceþ our Lord!  
 11. þe whalles & alle þinges þat ben stired in þe waters, blisceþ our Lord! þe alle þe foules<sup>2</sup> of heuen, blisceþ our Lord!  
 12. þe alle bestes, blisceþ our Lord; þe mennes sones, blisceþ our Lord!  
 13. Blisce þe folk of Israel our Lord! herie hym, & heȝe hym in þe world!  
 14. þe prestes of our Lord, blisceþ our Lord! þe seruantes<sup>3</sup> of our Lord, blisce our Lord!  
 15. þe gostes & soules of riȝtful, blisceþ our Lord! þe holy & meke of<sup>4</sup> hert, blisceþ our Lord!  
 16. þe Anani & Azary & Mysael, blisceþ our Lord! herieþ hym, & heȝeþ hym in þe world!  
 17. Blisce we þe fader and þe sone wyþ þe holy gost! hery we, and heȝe we hym in þe worldel!  
 18. Lord, þou art bliscd in þe firmament of heuen and ful of heryynge & gloriouse and vp-heȝed in þe worldes!

PSALMUS ZACHARIE.<sup>5</sup>

(Luke i. 68–79.)

1. Bliscd be our Lord, God of Israel; for he uisited, and made þe ransson of his folke.

<sup>1</sup> MS. *sno*.      <sup>2</sup> MS. *folkes*.      <sup>3</sup> fol. 145b.      <sup>4</sup> *hym* follows, but is expuncted.  
<sup>5</sup> No heading in MS.

Anan. 6. *br.*] hete.  
 7. horefroste.  
 8. snow.  
 9. blys: hery+it: vphie: worldes.  
 10. all maner of þinges burion-  
 yng in þe e.  
 11. walles: *stired* . . . *folkes*]  
 mouyd in þe w. þe all byrdes (r  
*added over line*).  
 12. þe sonnes of men.

13. þe f. of I. blyss: hyȝe — *hym*:  
 into þe worldes.  
 14. & þe s.  
 15. & þe soules of r. + men: & þe  
 meke.  
 16. enhiȝe.  
 17. Blysse — *we*: with — þe: an-  
 hiȝe: worlde.  
 18. in þi: anhyed.

Luke. 1. *our*] þe: visett.



2. And he dresced þe helpe of his helpe to ous in þe hous of Dauid, his childe.

3. And as he spake þurȝ þe mouȝe of holy his prophetes, þat ben in þe world.

4. Helpe of our enemys & of þe honde of alle þat hated us.

5. To do merci wyȝ our fader, and forto by-þenchen of hys holy testament.

6. Þe oȝe þat he swore <sup>1</sup>to Abraham, our fader, to ȝif hym to us.

7. Þat we, de-liuerd fram þe honde of our enemis, serue to him, wyȝ-  
outen drede.

8. In holynes & riȝtfulnes to-fore hym alle our daies.

9. And þou, childe, shal be cleped prophete of þe heȝest; for þou shal go to-fore þe face of our Lord to diȝt his waies;

10. To ȝif coning of helpe to his folke, in forȝeuenes of her synȝes;

11. Þourȝ <sup>2</sup>þe workes of þe mercy of our God, in which he viseted vs born fram heȝt;

12. To liȝten to hem þat sitteȝ in derkenes & shadue of deȝ, & to drescen our fete in-to way of pees.

TE DEUM.<sup>3</sup>

1. God, we herieȝ þe, we knoweleche [þe].

2. Alle þerȝe honoureȝ þe, fader wyȝ-outen ende.

3. To þe crien alle aungels, to þe crien þe heuens and alle miȝtes.

4. To þe crien cherubin and seraphin, and wiȝ voice nouȝt cessand.

5. Holy! holy! holy!

6. Lord, God, Sabaoth.

7. Þe heuens <sup>4</sup>& þe erȝe ben ful of þe maieste of þye glorie.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 146.    <sup>2</sup> MS. þe *urȝe*, the latter þ being corrected from ȝ.    <sup>3</sup> No heading in MS.    <sup>4</sup> fol. 146b.

2. arered vp þe helpe of helpe.

3. *in*] of.

\*5. faders: *of hys*] on.

7. *þat*] & *þat*.

9. ordeyne.

10. cunnyng: remyssions.

11. þe *urȝe*] By: in+þe: viset.

Te Deum. 1. knowligge+þe Lorde.

2. All erȝe worschepeȝ þe, euer-  
lastyng fader.

3. *to þe cr. þe h*] & heuens.

4. s.—*and*: with a incessable voyce.

6. *S.*] of osten.

7. þe heuens & þe *e.*] h. & erȝe:  
*maieste . . gl.*] ioie of þi mageste.

\* fol. 54b.



8. þe glorious felaw-es-hip of apostels herieþ þe.
9. þe praiseable numbere of prophetes herieþ þe.
10. þe whit felaweship of martirs herieþ þe.
11. þe holi chirch knowelicheþ þe þurþ þe world.
12. Fader of gret maieste!
13. And it is to honouren þy soþefast & onelich sone,
14. And þe holy gost confortour.
15. þou, Christ, art kynge of glorie.
16. þou art þe euer-lastand sone of þy fader.
17. þou [forto] take to deliuor man ne drad nouȝt þe wombe of þe virgine.
18. þou opened þe kingdomes of heuens to hem þat bileuen in þe carnacioun, þe broche of þe deþ ouer-cumen.
19. þou sittest at þe riȝthalf of God in þe glorie of þe fader.
20. þou art leued for to be inge to comen.
21. For-þy bi-seche we þe, Helpe þy seruauntȝ, which<sup>1</sup> þou raunsouned wyþ þy precieuse blode.
22. Make þy<sup>2</sup> seruauntes to be rewarded wyþ glorie euerlastand.
23. Make sauf, Lord, þy folk, & blesce þyn heritage.
24. <sup>3</sup>And goueren hem, and heȝe hem to wyþ-uten ende.
25. We blisceþ þe by ich daie.
26. And we herie þy name in þe world & in heuen.
27. Be it þy wille, Lord, þis daie to kepe us wyþouten synȝe.
28. Haue mercy on vs! Lord, haue mercy on vs!
29. Be, Lord, þy merci made vp vs, as we hoped in þe!
30. Lord, ich hoped in þe; ne be y nouȝt confounded wyþ-uten ende.

<sup>1</sup> MS. repeats *which*.<sup>2</sup> MS. *my*.<sup>3</sup> fol. 147.

8. company of postels.
10. whyte company.
11. þe h. ch. kn.] Holy churches knowlegeþ.
13. & þi verrey onlych sonne to be worschipt.
15. ioie.
16. þy] þe.
17. þou+forto: —no.
18. be-leuyd: incarnacioun: dr.] pryk.

19. atte r. side.
20. be . . .] cum a domes-man.
21. we beseche þi help: wh. wh.] þat.
22. my] þi.
24. gouerne: anhie: —to.
25. *The English is omitted.*
27. Lorde be it þy w.
28. Lord haue m. on vs.
29. Lord be: trowed.
30. haue hopid: —no.



PSALMUS MARIE.<sup>1</sup>

Luke i. 47-55.

1. My soule herieþ our Lord.
2. And my gost gladeþ in God, myn helþe.
3. For he seþe þe mekenesse of his honde-maiden; se for-þy, of þat shal alle kindes saie me blisced.
4. For he þat his miȝtful made to me grete þinges, & his name is holy.
5. And his mercy is fram kinde in-to kindes to þe dredand hym.
6. He made miȝt in hys helpe, he sprad abroad þe proude þur; þe þouȝt of his hert.
7. He did down þe miȝt-ful of her setes, & anheȝed þe meke.
8. He fulfild þe hungry of godes, & left þe ryche empty.
9. He toke Israel, his childe, & he by-þouȝt of hys merci,
10. As he spak to our fadres, Abraham & to his sede in þe worldes.

PSALMUS SIMEONIS.<sup>1</sup>

(Luke ii. 29-32.)

1. Nou late stonde, Lord, þy seruant in pees efter þy worde.
2. For myn eȝen seȝen þyn helþe,
3. þe which þou diȝted to-fore þe face of alle folkes,
4. Lit to sheweinge of men, & glorie of þy folk of Israel.

ATHANASIAN CREED.<sup>1</sup>

1. Who so wyl be sauf, nede it is to hym to-fore alle þinges, þat he holde þe catholich faiþe;
2. þe which bot ȝif ichon kepe hole & nouȝt de-fouled, wyþ-outen drede he shal peris wyþ-outen ende.

<sup>1</sup> No heading in MS. \* fol. 147b.

Luke i. 1. hyried.  
 2. gladyd.  
 3. honde-mayde lo: aȝ k. schaff.  
 5. into] to.  
 \*6. spr. ab. þe] disparpled: þur;  
 þe] in: his] her.  
 7. put: — þe: miȝty: setes] sett.  
 8. empty] in vayne.

Luke ii. 1. Lord now þou letest  
 — stonde.  
 2. haþ sey.  
 3. þat þou hast ordeynyd: folke.  
 4. Liȝt.  
 Creed, 1. catholy.  
 2. n.d.] vndefoylid: doute.

\* fol. 55.



3. þe faiþe for-soþe of holy chirche is þis, þat we honuren o God in trinite & þe trinite in on-hede,

4. *Noiþer* confoundand persons, ne departand þe substaunce.

5. On for-soþe is persoun of þe fader, anoþer of þe sone, anoþer of þe holy gost.

6. 'Bot of þe fader and of þe sone & of þe holy gost is o god-hede, euen glorie & maieste to-gidres euer-lastand.

7. Swich as þe fader is, swich is þe sone, swich is þe holi gost.

8. Vnfourmed is þe fader, vnfourmed is þe sone, vnformed is þe holi gost.

9. Mychel his þe fader, mychel his þe sone, michel his þe holy gost.

10. þe fader hys euer-lastend, þe sone is euerlastend, þe holy gost is euerlastend.

11. And neuer þe lesse þer ne be nouȝt þre euerlastend, ac þer is on euerlastend.

12. As hij ne ben nouȝt þre vnfourmed, ne þre grete, ac on vnfourmed, & on grete :

13. Also his þe fader almiȝti, þe sone almiȝti, þe holi gost almiȝti.

14. And neuer þe les þer ne ben non þre almiȝti, bot on is almiȝti.

15. So is God fader, God<sup>2</sup> is sone, God ys þe holy gost.

16. And na-for-þan þer ne ben nouȝt þre goddes, bot þer is o God,

17. So is þe fader Lord, þe sone Lord, þe holy gost Lord.

18. And na-for-þan þer ne ben nouȝt þre lordes, ac on is Lord.

19. For as we ben constreint þurȝ cristen soþenes to knowelich on-lich God and Lord ich a persone, so we be defended þurh catholik religion to sai, þre goddes & þre lordes.

<sup>1</sup> fol. 148.

<sup>2</sup> Twice *god* in MS.

<sup>3</sup> fol. 148b.

3. o] one: onhode.

4. ne] no.

6. of þe sone & of] þe sonne & : on goddhode.

9. Grete: grete: grete.

10. Euerlastyng is þe f., euerlastyng is þe sun, e.l. is þe h. goste.

11. neþeles: —ne: bot one euerlastyng.

12. hij ne] þer: no: bot.

13. Also almiȝty is þe f., almiȝty is þe sun, alm. is þe h. goste.

14. ne ben non] be noȝt: —is.

15. So Godd is f., Godd is sun, Godd is h. goste.

16. na . . . ne] neuer þe les þer: þer is o] one.

18. And . . . ne] Ac neþeles þer: ac on is] bot one.

19. constreynyȝ: knowlege: ich a] ech.



20. þe fader nis made of no wiȝt, ne fourmed, ne biȝeten.  
 21. þe sone is oneliche of þe fader, nouȝt made, nouȝt formed, ac biȝeten.  
 22. þe holy gost is of þe fader and of þe sone, nouȝt made, nouȝt fourmed, nouȝt biȝeten, bot forþgoand.  
 23. For-þi o fader is, & nouȝt þre fadres<sup>1</sup>; o sone, and nouȝt þre sones; on holy gost, & nouȝt þre holy gost.  
 24. Bot in þis trinite nouȝt is to-fore, ne nouȝt by-hinde, nouȝt more ne lasse, ac alle þre persons ben to-gadres euerlastand & euen.  
 25. So þat by alle þinges, as it is sone said aboue, & on-hede in þre-hede & þre-hede in on-hede be to honour.  
 26. For-þy he þat wil be saued, fele he so of þe þrehede.  
 27. Bot nedeful þinge is to þe euerlastand helpe, þat he trowe-lich bi-lene þe in-carnacioun of our Lord Iesu Crist.  
 28. For-þy þe riȝt bileue is þat we bi-leue & knowelich, þat our Lord Iesu Crist, Goddes sone, is God & man.  
 29. He his God, of þe substaunce of þe fader biȝeten to-fore þe worldes; & man, of þe substaunce of þe moder born in þe world.  
 30. He is parfit God, parfit man, beand of resonable soule & of mannes flesshe.  
 31. He is euen to þe fader efter þe godehede, lasse þan þe fader efter þe manhede;  
 32. þe which, þe; he bi God & man, na-for-þan hij ben nouȝt two, bot o Crist.  
 33. He is for-soþe on, nouȝt þurȝt [confusioun of god-hede in flesh, bot þurȝ] takeing of manhode in-to God.  
 34. He is on in alle, nouȝt þurȝ confusion of substaunce, bot þurȝ onhede of persone.  
 35. For as resonable soule & flesshe is o man, so is God & man o Crist;

<sup>1</sup> Instead of the *e*, the MS. has a loop to the *r*.      <sup>2</sup> fol. 149.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 20. is: no þing no: no.                                    | 26. <i>s.f.</i> ] safe frede: trinite. |
| 21. of þe onlych f.: bot.                                  | 27. trewlych.                          |
| 22. <i>nouȝt fourmed</i> ] no <i>f.</i> : — <i>n. biȝ.</i> | 28. riȝtful: knowlege.                 |
| 23. one: one: one: gostes.                                 | 31. goddehede+&: manhode.              |
| 24. <i>ne nouȝt</i> ] no nouȝt: <i>nouȝt m.</i>            | 32. <i>bi</i> ] be: neþe les.          |
| <i>ne l.</i> ] no lesse bot: togyders.                     | 33. nouȝt one þurȝgh+confusion of      |
| *25. <i>sons</i> ] now: & o.] as onehode:                  | godd-hode in flesch bot þurȝgh.        |
| þrehode: þrehode: onehode is to be                         | 34. ac: onhode.                        |
| honouryd.  | 35. one: one.                          |



36. þe which suffred for our <sup>1</sup>helpe, went to helle, & aros þe þridde daie fram deþ to lyf.

37. He steþe vp to <sup>2</sup> þe heuens, sitteþ at þe riȝt half of God, fader al-miȝti, fram þennes he is to cum to iugen þe quike and þe ded.

38. Tho whos cumyng al men han to rise wyþ her bodis, & ben to ȝelden rekening of her propre dedes.

39. And hij þat deden wele, shul gon to þe lif euerlastand; & hij þat han don iuel, shul gon into fur euer-lastend.

40. þis ys þe bileue catholik, þe which bot if ich man haue bileued trewlich & fastelich, he ne may nouȝt be sauf.

---

<sup>1</sup> fol. 149b.    <sup>2</sup> *he* follows here, but is expuncted.

---

37. *þe heuens*] h: sittyþ (*but instead of the þ the MS. has only a long downward flourish*): r. side: deme: & — þe.

38. *Tho*] To: — *ben*.

40. *cath.*] of holy chyrche: — *no*.

Explicit psalterium translatum  
in anglicum John Hyde constat.

END OF THE TEXT  
AND OF PART I.



